



THE TERROR OF
Pediatric Medicine

Mark Sircus, Ac., O.M.D.

INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL VERITAS ASSOCIATION

Table of Contents

1. [About Dr. Sircus](#)
2. [Contact](#)
3. [Dedication](#)
4. [The Terror Pediatric Medicine](#)
5. [Unveiling the Nightmare](#)
6. [Who Owns Our Children?](#)
7. [The Most Vulnerable](#)
 - 7.1. [Authors Note](#)
8. [Cry of the Heart](#)
9. [How Rare is Rare?](#)
10. [The Orthodoxy of Vaccines](#)
11. [Commonly Injected Poisons](#)
12. [Mercury, Vaccines and Medicine](#)
13. [Simpsonwood Retreat Meeting](#)
14. [Lessons in Low-Level Toxicity](#)
15. [Multiple Vaccinations Translates into Multiple Doses of Mercury](#)
16. [Briefing on Autism](#)
17. [Multiple Causes of Autism Spectrum Disorders](#)
18. [The Height of Medical Madness -The Hepatitis B Vaccine](#)
19. [Pediatric Dentistry](#)
20. [Pediatricians and Diet](#)
21. [. Intellectual Prostitution](#)
22. [Foot and Mouth Disease at the AMA](#)
23. [Influenza](#)
24. [Medical Causes or Murder One](#)
25. [Safety and Scientific Studies](#)
26. [Vaccines in the News](#)
27. [AIDS Vaccine Project Has Failed](#)
28. [Pharmaceutical Terrorism](#)
29. [The Backbone of Modern Medicine](#)
30. [The Terrorism of the Media](#)
31. [Avian Epidemics](#)
32. [Crimes at the CDC](#)
33. [Betrayal of Trust](#)
34. [The Ultimate terrorists – the FDA](#)
35. [The Rape of Vulnerability](#)
36. [Blood Brain Barriers](#)
37. [The Golden Triangle of Natural Chelation](#)
38. [Where Nutrition and Medicine Meet](#)
39. [Dealing with Anger](#)
40. [The Most Indecent of Men](#)
41. [Protocol Components](#)

About Dr. Sircus and His Methods (Protocol)

[Dr. Mark Sircus](#), Ac., OMD, DM (P) (acupuncturist, doctor of oriental and pastoral medicine) is a prolific writer and author of some astounding medical and health-related books. Dr. Sircus's methods are based on medical science and long years of clinical experience, not only his own but experiences of doctors from around the world who have been practicing brilliant medicine.



His books are heavily referenced, but the layperson finds little difficulty in understanding his presentation of medical topics. For many years Dr. Sircus has been researching into the human condition and into the causes of disease; he has distilled many of the divergent medical systems into a new form of medicine that he has coined *Natural Allopathic Medicine*.

[Natural Allopathic Medicine](#) represents a new therapeutic principle that revolutionizes both allopathic and naturopathic medicine offering a radical shift in medical thought and practice. Dr. Sircus's protocol addresses foundational physiology. It focuses on pH management, cell voltage, magnesium and iodine medicine, cannabinoid medicine, carbon dioxide medicine, re-mineralization of the body, increasing oxygen transport and oxygenation of the tissues, opening up of blood vessels, saturation and healing of cells with concentrated nutrition via superfoods, breathing retraining, emotional transformation processing, detoxification and removal of heavy metals and radioactive particles.

The exciting part of Dr. Sircus's protocol is that it is easy to learn and anyone can start implementing it even while being treated by other approaches. Secondly, with a recent medical breakthrough—a *legalized* form of medical marijuana now available throughout the world—Dr. Sircus's protocol is entirely legal.

With the publication of Dr. Sircus's [Treatment Essentials](#) book, which actually teaches people to put into practice this medical approach, anyone will now have access to the information that will enable them to take charge of their own health.

Dr. Sircus's approach is humanitarian because it pays attention to the majority who cannot afford expensive medical treatments or pharmaceutical drugs. With the Natural Allopathic Medicine protocol, people with limited funds can make use of the top three medicinals mentioned above—[magnesium chloride](#), [sodium bicarbonate](#) (baking soda), and [iodine](#)—to inexpensively treat most health problems. Add breathing retraining, CBD, superfoods, vitamin C, plenty of water good enough to be called a medicine, enough sun, daily magnesium massages and one will improve or cure almost any ailment.

Contact / Consultation

Consultation

For consultations with Dr. Sircus please visit the [consultation page](#).

FAQ

To see the Frequently Asked Question please go to the [FAQ Page](#).

Emails

If you need direct contact, please send your emails to support@drsircus.com

Dedication

This book is dedicated mostly to my wife Luciana who has stood by my side through years of research, supporting my heart, mind and soul's efforts to see into the truth about the terrible things that are being done to children in the name of modern medical science. Secondly this book is dedicated to Claudia French RN who has worked for me selflessly seven days a week for two years now as my research assistant and assistant director of the International Medical Veritas Association. But mostly this book is dedicated to children and to newborn babies and their parents. And it's dedicated to every parent who has lost their babies after receiving their vaccines and to all those who have seen their children slip into the shadows of autism spectrum disorders.

So frightening and sickening is the information in this book that I have included meaningful cartoons by Emma Holister to lighten up the journey.

The Terror of Pediatric Medicine

What is happening in the world of pediatric medicine should send a deep chill through the heart of every parent.

By the time you reach the final page of this book you will understand its title and the fact that pediatric medicine is one of the worst things that ever happened in the world of babies and young children. Though the focus of this book is general pediatric medicine and the childhood immunization program, no book on pediatric medicine (and how it abuses children) would be complete without addressing the outrageous child drug-pushing that psychiatrists and children's psychologists are engaged in. They are physically assaulting children with addictive pharmaceutical drugs that are prescribed for young children with behavioral problems and learning disorders. And when you consider that pediatric dentists are still implanting dental amalgam, which is fifty percent mercury by weight, into children's mouths just inches from their developing brains, you can only wonder at the quality of consciousness of professionals who work with the young.

It should definitely be noted that while there are brave open-minded pediatricians who have broken free from the lockstep of their parent medical organizations, the vast majority of baby doctors are injecting infants with toxic poisons hidden in the vaccines, poisons and chemicals that can and do kill babies. Fortunately not all pediatricians and not all dentists are out to nuke little people with toxic chemicals and drugs and there is a growing movement against the massive poisoning that is taking place. When it comes to the physicians who use poisons we can pretend that they are just ignorant or misled but, "For doctors ignorance is no excuse: the information is there right under their noses. It is all in knowing what to look for," states Dr Sherri Tenpenny who has done extensive research on the terrible side effects of vaccines that children frequently suffer from.

Child Psychiatrists are one of the most dangerous enemies not only of children but also of adults. They must be abolished.

- Dr. Thomas Szasz

Professor of Psychiatry emeritus, 1997

We hope that through our confrontation with what is wrong in pediatric care we will lay down tracks for change in many areas of pediatric and family medicine. Confrontation with medical truths as potent as those you find here will create a sense of vertigo if these subjects are new to you. It is devastating after all to wake up and realize that baby doctors are hurting our children and hiding from the shame of it. Hidden behind shields of arrogance higher and more fortified than the walls of Jericho, pediatricians deny the wrongness and the terror they bring to the lives of children and their families everywhere.

For others who are veterans in the fight for the safety of our children, this book will likely create greater awareness about just how deep the rabbit hole really goes. It should make people wonder why society does not build special prisons to hold what can be considered a legacy from Nazi doctors persecuted for crimes against humanity at Nuremberg. In the case of pediatrics we have to remember that the victims are children. This is something to get upset about. (SEE APPENDIX: THE MEANING OF ANGER)

Irresponsible does not quite describe the behavior and attitude of those who lead children toward iatrogenic death and disease. Only medically oblivious doctors would repeatedly dose children with a host of toxic drugs, including vaccines, but this is exactly what most pediatricians do in their practices. It is a horrifying crime, one that generates terrible sadness at what is inflicted on children by

pediatricians, dentists, psychiatrists and oncologists who live by an increasingly popular creed: to expose kids to toxic substances and drugs even though they hold grave dangers and special risks for the young.

The 'medication' typically prescribed for ADHD and 'learning disorders' is a hazardous and addictive amphetamine-like drug.

- Dr. Fred A. Baughman, Jr.

Pediatric Neurologist, 2002



Emma Holister www.artmargin.com

“Pharma will stop at nothing when it comes to making money off children. On April 25, 2005, the Ohio Columbus Dispatch reported an investigation of state Medicaid records that found 18 newborn to 3 years-old babies in Ohio had been prescribed antipsychotic drugs in July 2004,” writes medical journalist Evelyn Pringle. The Children's Hospital of Philadelphia said that 19% of newly diagnosed Type 2 diabetic children also have neurological diseases. Many of these children are being treated with psychiatric medications Zyprexa, Risperdal, Geodon, Seroquel, Clozaril, and Abilify. Many of these drugs carry black box warning to alert MD's about the dangers of diabetes.

“The federal government wants to perform mental health screening on infants and get them started on drugs which they will take for their entire lives, if the drugs don't kill them first. And you're going to pay for it, whether you want to or not,” writes Michael Hampton on his web site appropriately named Homeland Stupidity. “Already, children as young as 3, who wind up in the foster care system, are receiving psychiatric drugs for such disorders as schizophrenia, bipolar disorder or depression, with over 60% of foster children in Texas, nearly two-thirds in Massachusetts, and 55% of foster children in Florida on as many as 16 different psychiatric drugs.”^[1]

Last year in the United States, about 1.6 million children and teenagers — 280,000 of them under age 10 — were given at least two psychiatric drugs in combination, according to an analysis performed by Medco Health Solutions at the request of The New York Times. More than 500,000 were prescribed at least three psychiatric drugs. More than 160,000 got at least four medications together, the analysis found. Antidepressants can cause suicidal thoughts and behavior in some children. Anticonvulsant drugs carry warnings about liver and pancreas damage and fatal skin rashes. The side effects of antipsychotic medicines can include rapid weight gain, diabetes, irreversible tics and, in elderly patients

with dementia, sudden death. **When drugs are combined, these risks compound.** There is virtually no scientific evidence to justify this multiplication of pills, researchers say, yet these dangerous drugs are administered to children anyway.^[2]

With millions of children fraudulently labeled with “ADHD,” psychiatrists are creating a generation of drug addicts. The manufacturer of methylphenidate (Ritalin) admits it is a drug of dependency. And addictive drugs spawn a culture of drug dealing and abuse. Ritalin and other stimulants are now sold illicitly in schools in numerous countries for anywhere from \$2 to \$10 a pill. More potent than cocaine, children crush the tablets and snort them.^[3]

Do not, and I scream, do not, trust psychologists, psychiatrists and the current drug-pushing culture of modern education.

- Dr. Julian Whitaker

It unfolds as a sad competition to see who can hurt children more, which branch of pediatrics can harm its young charges more than the others. Perhaps the cruelest pediatric practitioners are the pediatric oncologists, those who prey on children with cancer and their vulnerable parents. People think their children won't get cancer, but cancer is now the number one killer by disease of children in the U.S. and brain cancer is the fastest growing form of pediatric cancer. Over 11,000 children are diagnosed with new cancers each year in the US, and there are an estimated 250,000 children who are cancer survivors.

A child who receives any radiation to the brain is at risk for growthhormone failure. There really IS nothing to be done to prevent it.

- Wendy Hobbie RN

*Associate Director of the Pediatric Oncology
University of Pennsylvania*

Doctors brush off the side effects of chemotherapy as a small price to pay for increased survival, meaning if the treatment kills the child they will not lose any sleep over it. Certainly they will not recommend alternative treatments that are safer and work with life principles as opposed to the death principle of radiation and chemotherapy. Few are aware that chemotherapy came out of World War II mustard gas experiments and it remains a highly poisonous treatment. Fewer still are aware of the position some government departments have taken. As an example: "For the majority of the cancers we examined, the actual improvements (in survival) have been small" WAS reported BY the U.S. Federal Government General Accounting Office. So bad are the side effects of cancer treatments that those children with leukemia who survive treatment run the risk of learning problems later in life but the decline in learning abilities may not show up for years.

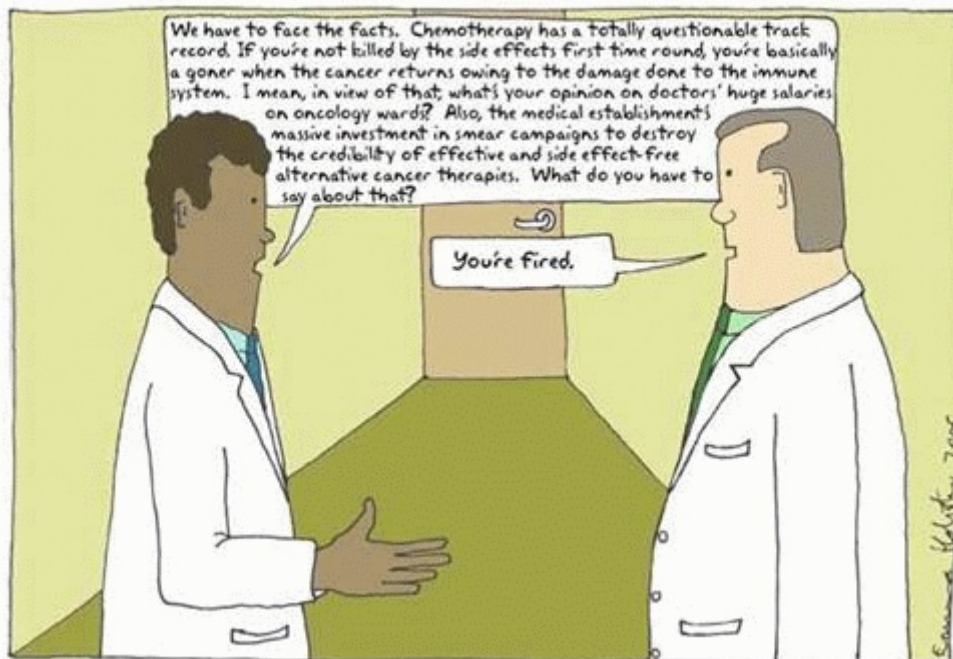
The following is recent research and gives an idea of how bad it can be when children are administered chemotherapy. Women with breast cancer ages 64 and younger experience three to four times more serious side effects from chemotherapy than previously hypothesized, according to a study published the Journal of the National Cancer Institute's Aug. 16, 2006 edition. One in six women undergoing chemotherapy for breast cancer that experience side effects required hospitalization or emergency department care because of the treatment, the study finds.^[4]

Most of the 40 or so chemotherapeutic agents cause baldness, one of the more common effects that reflect poisoning by medicine, this results in a weakened hair shaft that breaks off at the scalp. Hair may take years to return to normal. Nausea and vomiting are common. Many patients get sick just

pulling into the hospital parking lot. Such nausea can lead to weakness, weight loss, dehydration and electrolyte imbalance. Other gastrointestinal (GI) effects are infections of the mucous lining, lips, tongue and mouth. Abdominal colic, constipation, diarrheas are all common. Candida (thrush) is found in 13 percent of patients. Doxorubicin causes esophagus inflammation in 50 percent.

Now just imagine these same chemicals being given to the very young. We have allowed the dark allopathic empire to twist medicine into something very hurtful and harmful to the individual and we have allowed them so much freedom that the big pharmaceutical companies now feel no compunction about pursuing and poisoning our children.

This comes as no surprise to those who understand the real spiritual makeup of large companies. We might expect this from tobacco companies, which have recently been caught secretly increasing the nicotine content of cigarettes. The level of nicotine that smokers typically consume per cigarette has risen 10 percent in the past six years, *making it harder to quit and easier to be addicted*, said a report that the Massachusetts Department of Health released in August of 2006. The study shows a steady increase in the amount of nicotine delivered to the smokers' lungs regardless of brand, with overall yields increasing 10 percent.^[5] Pushing drugs on the young is what the tobacco companies have always been in the business of doing and no one pretends anymore that their intentions are benevolent. But we continue living in a make-believe land, pretending pediatrics is caring and compassionate when in truth pediatrics has a particularly vicious appetite for poisoning the young.



As a chemist trained to interpret data, it is incomprehensible to me that physicians can ignore the clear evidence that chemotherapy does much, much more harm than good. Alan Nixon, Ph.D. Past President, American Chemical Society.

This book strives to fully unveil a nightmare of staggering proportions, the nightmare of the Childhood Immunization Program, which is responsible for much more iatrogenic death and disease in children than your health officials and doctors will admit. The difference between pediatric oncologists and psychologists, and regular pediatricians and family doctors (who administer vaccines), is that the latter pairing has access to virtually all children – and vaccines are given to virtually all children. The field of pediatrics wants every single child vaccinated and this translates directly, chemically speaking, into the poisoning of each and every child with a full range of chemicals that are hostile to children's health. This

includes the injection of ethyl mercury into infants and pregnant mothers, which is a despicable practice to be examined in much greater detail later in this book.

Present generations of pediatricians are mercury doctors who cannot stand the light of medical reason or the basic science that clearly shows how dangerous shooting thimerosal into children can be.



Unfortunately there is no 'being nice' about this subject because there is absolutely nothing gracious about the pharmaceutical companies and the plans they have for our young. How civilization fell as low as to actually condone pediatric medical terrorism is a question for the far future. Certainly we continue to pay high salaries to professionals who care for the young, rewarding and reinforcing their chemical and psychological attacks on children and their families. Imagine a society that went so far as to pay men and women to go around raping young children and you have a pretty good idea of the situation today. Rape is a strong word to use but it will not seem such a strange metaphor as you read on. It is important to note that chemical rape can be as devastating as sexual rape. The effects of both can be evident in a child for the rest of their lives.

I take great pride in being a medical doctor. I would not change places with anyone in the world. But I also fear for the future of my profession. Harold E Buttram, MD

In terms of vaccines this book is a continuation of a two hundred year old war. On one side you have leading health officials in Britain, the United States and the rest of the world constantly trying to reassure parents that the use of multiple vaccines for children is safe, calling claims to the contrary 'irresponsible'. On the other side is an army of well informed parents, doctors and scientists who are questioning the basic medical reasoning and even the sanity of pediatricians for their constantly escalating chemical attack (via vaccines) on children.



Obviously it is not entirely the doctors' fault; medical schools and pediatric medical organizations force doctors into a blind belief in pediatric pharmacology and keep them in line by holding the threat of severe punishment and excommunication from the profession if they deviate from established protocols of practice.

Across the board chronic illness in children has increase. Children are much sicker today then ever before and pediatricians have not a clue as to why.

However there is no changing the fact though that children who are under the care of pediatricians are sicker now, emotionally and physically, than ever before. Children are having problems younger and they are more seriously ill than ever before. For example the number of children getting Type 2 diabetes has jumped 15-fold since 1990. That's a particularly short period of time for such a radical change in childhood disease. The same is true for childhood asthma rates which have also skyrocketed.

The number of children needing treatment for emotional problems is also soaring and it is not rising just in older children, such as troubled teens; it's also showing a rapid increase in children age 3 and younger. "The children are younger, and they are more ill," said Sandy Bryant, director of child and family services. Bryant said the increasing Central Virginia Community Services numbers are part of trend across the country. "One in every five children suffers some sort of emotional/behavior problem," she said. "One in 20 have serious emotional disturbance. We are getting more and more referrals for children who are extremely psychotic, who are suicidal, (have) a lot of cutting behaviors, and are very challenging," said Bryant.^[6]

This book will be exceptionally difficult for doctors and nurses to read because they genuinely believe they are acting in the best interests of their patients when they vaccinate. They will have to acknowledge that they have swallowed - hook, line and sinker - a great deal of propaganda and information that does not reflect medical truth, information that came from medical officials, organizations, and their teachers at medical schools. It is information tainted with conflicts of interests that know no limits.



There are good people doing 'bad' things in the medical profession today and what should really be done when the smoke all clears is open to any amount of debate. There is no doubt that practicing physicians and nurses are expected to unquestionably endorse the safety of vaccines regardless of circumstances, and to all individuals. It is an undeniably powerful force that is being applied from 'above' and any who step out of the herd are liable to end up in big trouble with local medical boards, and doctors and nurses know and fear this. It is the same in the fields of pediatric oncology and dentistry and even childhood psychology which all insist that their poisonous protocols are good for the children.

But we have to consider what Harris Coulter said and apply it across the board to the entire field of pediatrics: "The manufacturers of vaccines and the pediatricians who administer them are simply unwilling to criticize their source of livelihood. Vaccinations provide such a large proportion of their livelihood that without them they would have to change occupation and practice another specialty." A huge economy has risen around all the forms of pediatric medicine, a dependency on the act and long term process of poisoning the young and benefiting financially from it.

In November last year, Sinta was vaccinated against tetanus at her private Islamic elementary school, SD Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Al-Huda, by paramedics from the Jatimulya health center in Bekasi. A day after the shot, part of the government's Student Vaccination Program, her legs started to feel weak. Eventually she was paralyzed.^[7]

The practice of medicine is anything but straightforward and simple and it is anything but honest, especially when it comes to the health and welfare of children. In a survey of some 2,600 doctors in the United States and Canada concerning what they would tell patients about serious medical errors in four hypothetical cases, only 42 percent would actually use the word "error," while 56 percent would mention the adverse event but not the error, relegating the harm to the "stuff happens" category. Only 33 percent would explicitly apologize for their mistake. For many reasons that only a practicing physician would understand a great many doctors have something less than full disclosure in mind.^[8] When it comes to subjects like childhood vaccination or children's treatment at the hands of oncologists, dentists and psychologists, our entire society is less than honest.

As children get sicker and sicker, pediatric organizations and governmental agencies will wait forever for "studies" that will never be done to show them the tragic error of their ways. This book is a cry of

the heart pleading with modern medicine to review and change the way it treats children. It presents a medical common sense that says simply this to doctors: stop poisoning our children.

[1] <http://www.homelandstupidity.us/2006/03/24/drugged-from-birth/>

[2] http://www.nytimes.com/2006/11/23/health/23kids.html?_r=1&th&emc=th&oref=slogin

[3] http://cchr.org/files/7515/child_drug_EN.pdf

[4] (Neergaard, AP/Philadelphia Inquirer, 8/16).

[5] <http://www.nytimes.com/2006/08/31/health/31nicotine.html?th&emc=th>

[6] http://www.newsadvance.com/servlet/Satellite?pagename=LNA/MGArticle/LNA_BasicArticle&c=MGArticle&cid=1137834041526

[7] <http://www.thejakartapost.com/yesterdaydetail.asp?fileid=20060921.Co3>

[8] http://www.nytimes.com/2006/09/09/opinion/09sat4.html?_r=1&th&emc=th&oref=slogin

Unveiling the Nightmare

“How many of us would want to admit that a decision we made had poisoned a whole generation of American children” said Robert F. Kennedy Jr. in an interview with Jon Stewart (check spelling of last name, is it Stewart or Stuwart?) on the July 20th, 2005. Kennedy was referring to the poisoning of children with vaccines containing thimerosal, an antibacterial preservative never tested for safety, and a substance that is fifty percent mercury by weight. Robert Kennedy, a distinguished lawyer from an eminent family, has finally brought a nightmare of outrageous proportions into the public eye. He has made serious allegations that are shaking the halls of government and the entire medical establishment as he accuses the FDA, CDC, and the IOM of withholding information that has put a generation of children in harm’s way. “These people have now been caught red-handed conspiring to hide this information from the American people” referring to the science that shows how thimerosal, formulated by the Eli Lilly Company in 1929, is a highly poisonous neurotoxin that has left a path of ruin in millions of children and their families over the course of many decades.

The pharmaceutical industry is terrified of the litigation. This is literally trillions of dollars of damage.

- Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

In reality, doctors and the medical elite have been lying to the public. When it comes to thimerosal, science is now against the medical elite and the pharmaceutical companies as well as your local friendly doctor. However, by wielding their money and power, the pharmaceutical companies have maintained a long list of medical officials who sustain a medical horror that has neurologically damaged millions of children. Robert F. Kennedy Jr., speaking on national radio on the Imus show,^[1] expressed this graphically. He explained how those medical officials, when they speak about thimerosal in vaccines, use “high sounding language, but under questioning they fall apart because the science is so clear that thimerosal is deadly. The scientific evidence is now so overwhelming (that thimerosal is toxic) that it’s almost bizarre the way medical officials defend its safety. They have no defense and they know it. It’s an institutional bureaucratic cover-up.” On the *Scarborough Country* show Kennedy went on to say, "One in every 166 children has autism. Plus **one in six** have other kinds of learning disorders, other kinds of neurological disorders, speech delay, language disorders, ADD, hyperactivity, that all seem to be connected to autism - to thimerosal. **There are literally hundreds and hundreds of studies that connect thimerosal to these disastrous neurological disorders.**"

Kennedy was astounded when he reviewed transcripts of the famous Simpsonwood secret meetings that the CDC had with the pharmaceutical industry. (See details about Simpsonwood at the end of this chapter). He said, “It was clear from those meetings that the bureaucrats and regulators who are in charge of protecting Americans from poor health and from contamination were actually in cahoots with the pharmaceutical industry and trying to hide the information from the public. Talking to the people who participated in that meeting, questioning them, it became quickly clear that their defense of thimerosal, their efforts to exonerate thimerosal were not based on real science. The studies they cited were these patently phony studies.” Kennedy made it clear about the people at the CDC, “**These people have literally poisoned an entire generation of children, from 1989 to 2003 injecting mercury into the children during the most vulnerable periods of their lives.**” Kennedy is talking here about the period when the CDC approved an almost three hundred percent increase in the amount of thimerosal given to kids when the Hepatitis B vaccine and then the HiB vaccines were introduced. A terrible mistake was made in clear view - a huge experiment undertaken, ignorance deliberately fostered, babies were killed, and with untold suffering from many chronic ailments precipitated in the process.

The medical establishment will of course deny this and ask for proof and say there is none, but the government's own statistics and records of adverse vaccine reactions (The VAERS database) sustain this statement. When we get to the very bottom of the greatest scandal in the history of humanity we will find out that the American government, in the form of the FDA and the CDC, has allowed the nation's children to be poisoned with thimerosal in increasing concentrations over the last 70 years and continue the practice despite the efforts of thousands of parents who are raising their voices against it. The situation is so ghastly that finally on July 20, 2005, almost 1,000 men, women and children, mostly families of autistic children, marched on Washington to protest and launch a more aggressive campaign against the medical authorities who refuse to come clean with their misdeeds.^[2]

"You should see what autism does to people's lives," Kennedy said. "It shatters the entire family, it destroys them. It's the saddest thing, because these perfectly healthy wonderful children are taken into their pediatrician's office, the wonderful family doctors that they trust and are given the shots because they are told it's going to save your life, it's good for you, and they come out of that pediatrician's office and by the late afternoon they are having seizures. The parents bring them to the hospital and then the kid just disappears. This child who was a complete human being, he stops talking, he starts banging his head against the wall, he starts biting himself, stops interacting with his siblings and it costs 70,000 dollars a year to take care of this child for the rest of their lives. And these people (Officials at the CDC) know this and they are continuing to inject children with this horrible toxin. It's like out of George Orwell."

With a child falling to autism every twenty minutes in the United States, and possible every five minutes or less in the world, we have a calamity of untold proportions that is a debacle for western allopathic medicine.

"The worst thing is we are now shipping it abroad. They are giving this to kids all over the third world. In China autism was unknown five years ago. In 1999 they started giving them American vaccines containing thimerosal. Our companies are over there administering these to the Chinese children there and now there are 1.8 million cases of autism. Autism is exploding; we are exporting this stuff all over the third world. Autism is exploding in Argentina, Nigeria, in India. What is going to happen when our enemies around the world, America's enemies, realize that the United States most heralded foreign policy, which is to vaccinate the children of the world, one of the best things we do, that we are actually using that policy to poison the brains of developing world children. This is a disaster." No one who reads these words of Kennedy, and lets them sink into their mind and heart completely, can comprehend how such a thing could have come to pass. How the American people, the American government, or an allopathic medical system dominated by corporate capitalism could have sunk to a level equal to the worst villains the world has ever known.

Dr. Murray Lumpkin, the acting deputy director commissioner at the Food and Drug Administration, urges people on both sides of the issue to focus on uniting in the war against autism, not a war on vaccines. But what if vaccines are causing autism? From everywhere we are hearing cries for more research into the causes of autism, and we have medical officials looking into cameras trying their best to express perplexity over the 'mystery' that is autism, as well as the epidemic of other neurological disorders. There really is no mystery - a fifth grade student can understand these kids are being poisoned from birth and even from conception. It is beyond most doctors today, and certainly beyond the general medical establishment, to comprehend that neurological poisons like thimerosal that contain ethyl-mercury would cause neurological problems. Something was lost in their medical education that puts them at a level with medical idiots yet they wear their white coats and gain hundreds of thousands of dollars poisoning the earth's people.

I take great pride in being a medical doctor. I would not change places with anyone in the world. But I also fear for the future of my profession.

- Harold E Buttram, MD

Medical officials told reporters recently that they are worried that concerns over possible connections between autism and the mercury-containing preservative thimerosal are discouraging parents from vaccinating children against a host of infectious diseases. "The science tells us very clearly that vaccines save lives and protect our children," CDC Director Dr. Julie M. Gerberding told reporters. So even if vaccines are a principle cause of autism it is not in the best interest of public health to stop the autism epidemic. Gerberding and other officials stress that childhood vaccines have virtually erased diseases like polio, diphtheria, and measles, which once killed thousands of U.S. children. So it is really worth it to sacrifice hundreds of thousands of children to a disease like autism as long as these ancient plagues are kept at bay. This is the voice of medical immorality speaking.

Kennedy Jr. was interviewed by Sheryl Atkinson of CBS News who asked him if he could name some of the high ranking medical officials with whom he consulted in the public health field. Kennedy responded saying, "Well, Marie McCormick, who is the chair of the IOM committee that exonerated thimerosal, Kathleen Stratton that is the chief of staff of the committee that exonerated thimerosal; Steve Goodman who is on that committee, Paul Offitt and many others. I was talking to the top people and found that when you really questioned them about it they would say, **'well even if it is true these kids are part of the national sacrifice. We have to sacrifice these kids, in order to make sure that all of us stay healthy.'**"

Our nation cannot afford to allow another generation to face the vaccine risks that changed our children's lives and our lives forever.

- Barbara Loe Fisher

Documents from the archives of Eli Lilly & Company clearly demonstrate that it was known as early as April 1930 that the thimerosal was dangerous yet in June of 2005 ABC news felt perfectly comfortable to put Dr. Tim Johnson on the air to speak about how the "benefits" of vaccines far outweigh any possible harm. Dr. Johnson gave a one-sided commentary that championed the IOM and CDC while endorsing the use of thimerosal in vaccines. Johnson also had the audacity to ridicule Robert F. Kennedy Jr. saying he was an "environmental activist and not a scientist nor a doctor and was not in a position to fully understand these things." We are in a struggle for the future of humanity, in a struggle to save the children who are the future and yet there exists a lineup of people who are going to resist changing anything even if it means millions more children will be cut down in the earliest years of their lives. It is clear that the top brass in the medical establishment, as well as health officials (around the country and around the world) and legions of doctors and nurses have not fully understood what they have done and are continuing to do.



Robert Kennedy, Jr

"Robert Kennedy, Jr. has done this country a great service by taking on the pharmaceutical companies

and exposing them for what they truly are, greedy. At the expense of a generation of children born within at least the last 15 years these legal drug dealers have made billions of dollars, bought our government and now own the airwaves. It is time for Americans to realize that evil doesn't only happen in other countries-but it also happens right here at home," wrote one parent. One of the greatest blocks to dealing with the nasty truths evident in the pharmaceutical and especially in the vaccine industry is self-image. Americans have had their imaginations impregnated with images of goodness. They are barely able to conceive the notion that their medical officials and doctors could be capable of hurting so many children and then covering up the facts just to save their own lives and reputations. Certainly the diamond-hardened images protect these officials so they can sleep at night thinking they are the saviors of humanity when in reality they have unleashed a horrible terror that equals anything ever before in human history. The common myths that vaccines are harmless, that doctors are infallible and that medical researchers are seldom unethical contributes to a blind trust that causes people to die or to be seriously harmed by medicines they should never have taken in the first place.

"If, as the evidence suggests, our public-health authorities knowingly allowed the pharmaceutical industry to poison an entire generation of American children, their actions arguably constitute one of the biggest scandals in the annals of American medicine," said Robert F Kennedy Jr.^[3] That Kennedy is joining a long list of men like Dr. Boyd Haley, who is knocking down the doors of Washington and other places with the mercury story, is significant. Everybody who has a printer should print out copies of Kennedy's words and hand them out to friends and neighbors. Perhaps Kennedy is acting as a modern day Paul Revere. A man of substance is standing up and pointing a finger at the truth. Its time for us all to act, to storm, to rage in indignation, to point our fingers like Kennedy is doing.

Tim Montague wrote that science today is "faked research, suppression of unwelcome results, corruption of science advisory panels, university research falling under the influence of corporate sponsors, and many other conflicts of interest. It's as if science were under siege. A common practice these days is "seeding the scientific literature" with bogus results, to create doubt and confusion. In recent years, corporations have seeded the literature with false findings related to tobacco, lead, mercury, asbestos, vinyl chloride, chromium, nickel, benzene, beryllium and others. They cook the numbers, publish misleading articles in obscure journals, and then cite their own work to create confusion and doubt." **Nowhere is this stronger than in the vaccine industry which relies on our total blindness, and on our ignorance with respect to the harm of injecting toxic chemicals into newborn babies and young children.** The smoke screen has to be incredibly thick for us, like sheep, to passively bring our babies into their medical clinics around the world for their desperately needed injections of poison.

Montague said that "The federal Office of Research Integrity cannot keep up with the rising tide of scientific fakery because its budget is far too small. The office received 274 allegations of scientific fakery in 2004, but was able to complete only 23 investigations." The evidence is building steadily that we cannot trust medical science nor can we trust the medical officials who are the loudspeakers for the pharmaceutical companies that are in the business of poisoning men, women and children and have been since their inception. Few have anticipated a medical Armageddon that will shake modern civilization to its very foundations. There are no words, no concepts, no images to guide us or give us comfort. The only thing we have is the truth and we are going to have to cling to that or lose the right to call ourselves civilized. So strong and rich are the pharmaceutical and chemical companies that the future of civilization is in doubt and it does look like they would rather continue to take humanity to hell than listen and change any of their ways.

There are powerful vested interests that dearly want to see the autism epidemic forgotten and there are hundreds of thousands of outraged parents and caretakers who are hungry to identify and sue

those responsible. The greatest medical scandal of the last century is making its way onto prime time television (thanks to Kennedy) where the best kept secret of the 20th century, thimerosal, is being exposed.

From China, the news in June of 2005 was that 300 children were hospitalized after receiving vaccines (with one child dead) and already medical authorities were trying to blame it on the kids themselves, on psychosomatic causes. As we shall see in this book the United States government keeps records of vaccine reactions. They count the thousands of kids who end up in the hospitals and the many that die but they do not count the children who are falling into the shadows of autistic syndrome disorders.



Sick children at the 3rd People's Hospital in Sixian County, east China's Anhui Province June 28, 2005.
Health authorities in Anhui Province announced

that immunoreaction is likely to blame for the vaccine accident that has killed one and sickened another 300 school children in Sixian County.

The National Academy of Sciences published in July of 2005 that the preponderance of scientific evidence shows that even very low doses of radiation pose a risk of cancer or other health problems and there is no threshold below which exposure can be viewed as harmless. This is critical and addresses radiation amounts commonly used in medical treatment. The committee gave support to the so-called “linear, no threshold” model that is currently the generally acceptable approach to radiation risk assessment. This approach assumes that the health risks from radiation exposure declines as the dose levels decline, but that each unit of radiation — no matter how small — still is assumed to cause cancer. That means your dental and chest X-Rays are dangerous and the CT Scans are 100 times more dangerous and it means that **Oncologists use treatments that cause cancer to treat cancer** when they use radiation treatments.

Those who vaccinate do the same thing. They use treatments that cause death and disease to prevent disease. They hide behind the ridiculous assumption and medical belief that “the dose makes the poison.” Perhaps in some vague way this is true when it comes to certain substances but the National Academy of Sciences does not see it that way when it comes to radiation (though dentists and doctors will continue to ignore this and expose patients to radiation) and the World Health Organization (WHO) does not recognize any safe level of mercury yet supports the continued use of thimerosal in childhood vaccines. And as we see in the sister volume to this book, in **The Rising Tide of Mercury and other Chemical Toxins**, all these small “harmless” doses of hundreds if not thousands of chemicals are ending up in our babies cord blood so they are already poisoned when they are born. Everywhere we look there are huge financial incentives for allowing toxins into the environment and for injecting them directly into our babies and it is disgusting to see the news media coming out in support of this.

The truth is we cannot have vaccines in the world unless we poison the children. What a wonderful state of medical affairs we have arrived at. To take all the poisons out of vaccines completely would destroy the entire vaccine industry because all the vaccines have one dangerous chemical or another in them. “So let’s continue the poisoning,” is the party line of the medical establishment, “better to poison the kids than to let them get the flu.”

[1] http://www.nomercury.org/media/IMUS_RFK_JR_06_20_2005.wma

[2] “Standing and screaming NO MORE LIES in front of the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) for 15 minutes straight was really therapeutic. I highly recommend it. I think we should do it once a week. It was so cool to hear my daughter, who is normally so nonpulsed by life, screaming her freaking head off all day!!!!” wrote Jon Stewart of the Power of Truth Rally in Washington. History was made as parents and their children stood up to the high and mighty halls of the western medical establishment who are committing crimes against humanity and feeling quite justified about it.

[3] http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/story/_/id/7395411

Who Owns Our Children?

This is not a rhetorical question in pediatric medicine. When it comes to children, the majority of doctors play God and will even go as far as having children taken from their parents if the parents do not agree with established treatment protocols. In the United States and England the pressure is especially intense to follow what doctors and health care officials say.

In discussing the topic of fearing doctors and what they are doing to children, Dr. Sherri Tenpenny says we should even be concerned about who owns our children because pediatricians are participating in actions that have stripped parents of their custody. Dr. Tenpenny shares the following story in a July 2006 article.^[1]

After he had endured three months of ineffective treatments last year for Hodgkin's lymphoma, Abraham Cherrix rejected his doctor's recommendation to go through a second round of chemotherapy. He chose instead to seek out more natural, nontoxic methods using alternative medicine.

After doing his research, he traveled with his father to Bio-Medical Center in Tijuana, Mexico. His treatments included liquid herbal supplements and a sugar-free, organic diet consisting mostly of fresh fruits and vegetables. When they returned home, they spoke to Abraham's oncologist, Dr. Rebecca Byrd, to keep her involved in his care. Wanting no part of their choices, she promptly declared their decision irrational, labeled it "medical neglect" and called the Accomack County Department of Social Services.

Within days, the county Social Services personnel had been awarded partial custody of Abraham and, at 5:20pm on Friday, July 21, Judge Jesse E. Demps ruled that Abraham's parents were neglectful. They were ordered to take their child to the hospital on Tuesday morning, July 25, and sign papers authorizing doctors to provide the treatment that they – as medical professionals – deem necessary. If they refused to do so, they could lose custody complete custody of their child, and quite possibly, put their other four children at risk as well.

"Few Americans are aware that their treatment options, indeed their most personal medical choices, are regulated by the government and are seriously limited if they become ill. Quite simply, there is very little freedom of therapeutic choice and only a half-hearted commitment to medical pluralism in this country." said Peter Chowka, an investigative journalist who has reported on alternative medicine for 25 years and served as a consultant for the National Institutes of Health's Office of Alternative Medicine.

On January 31, 1999, Raphaele and Michael Horwin's two-year old son, Alexander, died in his mother's arms after a five-month long struggle with medulloblastoma, a virulent form of brain cancer. The Horwins did everything they could to help Alexander, acting in good faith and relying on conventional oncologists who treated Alexander with intensive chemotherapy following surgery.

"We want people to understand that the FDA denies children an opportunity to survive by not allowing their parents to use the therapies that have the best chance of saving their child's life. We also want people to understand that for children, chemotherapy and radiation are not options, but (in the eyes of the government) are mandatory. Children will be forcibly taken away from their parents if the parents do not want chemo and/or radiation to be used. We also want the public to know that oncologists will lie to parents about their therapies. Simply compare what an oncologist tells you to what they have

written in their medical journals and you'll understand what we mean. We were told that our son Alexander would be receiving "state-of-the-art" chemotherapy which had saved or extended the lives of many other children. But the truth is that oncologists had admitted in their medical journals that the chemotherapy given to Alexander was the same chemo that had been used alone or in combination for over twenty years and it was ineffective and toxic. What we were told is the same lies that thousands of other families are told and continue to be told."^[2]

"Alexander lived only five months after being diagnosed and yet his medical bill totaled nearly \$250,000" Horwin said. "If you take even one-half of \$250,000 and multiply it by 1.3 million people, the dollars are staggering. Our son is dead, but he generated over a quarter of a million dollars in revenue for the cancer industry within five months. As my wife and I said when we testified in front of Congress on June 7, 2000, cancer victims, especially children, should not be used as profit centers," Horwin continued.

Children should not be used for medical experimentation either but sadly they are. A great percentage of pediatric treatments, including vaccines, are experimental meaning there is virtually no proof for such treatments safety or effectiveness. In the area of pediatric medicine we have to take our doctors words and beliefs at face value even if they are dead wrong.

The FDA's tendency is to approve such experiments, and they are even now moving to allow the use of any "investigational new drug application" or "investigational device" on people who have a life-threatening medical condition for which other treatments are unsatisfactory.^[3] Informed consent is a touchstone with respect to human freedom in medical issues and has been an integral aspect of common law for hundreds of years. The minute we allow a doctor to cross that line of informed consent we have given over complete control. The idea that research or any medical procedure can be performed on our children without the informed consent of parents is antithetical to the very meaning of human self-determination and dignity.

The Nazis, led by Dr. Mengele's experimentation desires, "conducted dangerous medical experiments on innocent people without consent. Many people died as a result of the Nazis' human experiments and many others suffered a lifetime of post-experimental trauma and injury.

Dr Daniel H Duffy Sr. said, "The very first words of the Nuremberg Principles issued following the Second World War and designed to outlaw Nazi medical experiments for all time were: "The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential." Failure to stem the present tide of invasive compulsory medical procedures result in terrible consequences downstream as these forces grow more powerful and more oppressive. We will eventually experience total loss of our freedom to determine ours and our family's own destiny, not only in health matters but in all forms of living. Political power breeds more power – the system is out of control and must be brought back under control. Controversial mandatory medicine, especially mandatory vaccines must be stopped."

"Mandatory vaccination is the most repugnant idea ever put forth by organized medicine," continues Duffy. "It gives the government power to invade our most private space, our bodies. This is the most private domain of the citizen, their own body! Mandatory vaccination puts one in mind of the eugenics of Nazi Germany."

Today, parents may face jail over compulsory drug orders. In the US judges can constitutionally order that controversial drugs be given to a child over the opposition of his parents. Parents are medicating their children for fear of having them hauled away by Child Protective Services.

[1] <http://www.newswithviews.com/Tenpenny/sherri10.htm>

[2] <http://naturalhealthline.com/newsletter/1july00/horwins.htm>

[3] It applies in situations where the patients are unconscious and cannot give consent and none of their representatives is available. "Such 'emergency research' could be conducted without any informed consent from the patient or their designated representative.

The Most Vulnerable

Through the years many scientists have warned that government safety standards leave children too exposed to cancer-causing chemicals. In 2005 the EPA issued revised guidelines that many experts feel offer only one-tenth the protection that children need from the chemicals most dangerous to them. Health officials say they add an extra margin of safety to already stringent standards but scientists point out that some chemicals are 100 times more toxic to children than adults. The EPA's guidelines assume the worst chemical is only 10 times more toxic.

The need for special protection for children was widely recognized more than a decade ago, after a 1993 report from the National Academy of Sciences concluded that pesticides probably posed greater risks to children than adults. Many scientists say that until the early 1990s the idea that children may have an extra sensitivity to some chemicals was not widely appreciated. "I don't think there was deliberate inaction," said Dr. Landrigan. "The consciousness of children's susceptibility just wasn't there."

Children are not miniature adults when it comes to chemical exposures. They have their own behaviors – playing close to the ground, putting dirty hands to their mouths – that distinguish them from adults. Children also eat, breathe and drink more per pound of body weight than adults and differ in how they metabolize foreign chemicals that enter the body.

And in recent years, scientists have become aware of a deeper difference between children and grown-ups: The rapid development of children both before and after birth can make them more susceptible to harm from chemicals. Scientists suspect that a child's swift growth can leave less time to repair chemical damage to cells or genes, creating populations of cells with dormant, tumor-causing alterations that can erupt into a cancer later in life. Indeed, studies in lab animals have shown that exposure to certain chemicals before birth or early in life can cause cancer in adulthood.

Children are more vulnerable to the dangers of toxic chemicals than are adults, according to Herbert L Needleman, M.D. and Philip J. Landrigan, M.D. authors of *Raising Children Toxic Free*. According to a study released in October of 2004, conducted by the University of North Carolina, 21% of women of childbearing age have mercury levels in their hair that exceeds federal health standards.^[1] **That is up from 8 percent in just four years** using a recent CDC study as a reference point. Under United States guidelines, 79 per cent of Inuvik women of childbearing age have unsafe levels of mercury.^[2] Earlier this year, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration issued a directive warning women of childbearing age to eat no more than two meals or 12 ounces of seafood, including canned tuna, weekly.

All forms of mercury are toxic to the fetus, but methylmercury mostreadily passes through the placenta. Even with an asymptomatic patient, maternal exposure can lead to spontaneous abortion or retardation.

- Dr. Barry Diner

That directive was based in part on the work of a U.S. Environmental Protection Agency biochemist, Kathryn Mahaffey, who estimates that **one in six pregnant women** in the United States had high enough blood mercury to damage her child, for a total of 630,000 U.S. newborns at risk.^[3] This was the first study to calculate the numbers based on children's blood levels, not the mothers blood. The new formula showed that one of six pregnant women had mercury levels in their blood of at least 3.5 parts per billion, sufficient for levels in the fetus to reach or surpass the EPA safety threshold of 5.8 parts per billion. In 1999-2000, the last year for which government data is available, this meant that 630,000 children were at risk instead of the original estimate of 320,000.

According to Dr. Sandra Steingraber, "The EPA has taken pains not to adopt the 630,000 figure as its official position. Calculated by EPA scientist Kathryn Mahaffey, these new estimates were published in *Environmental Health Perspectives*, April 2004.

To know that we are bringing our children to a chemical slaughtering house is deeply unsettling.

The level of mercury accumulation in the air, soil and waters has reached a point where it is providing a depressing effect on human physiology, especially when it comes to the most vulnerable link: young women of childbearing age and the children they are bringing into the world. The children are threatened most directly by constantly leaking dental amalgam in the mother's mouth, by consuming fish, from vaccines containing mercury or from vaccines given to mother during pregnancy or. But increasingly, children and pregnant women are exposed to more direct dosing from atmospheric mercury pollution and even from mercury in regular foods and in the water we drink. It's difficult to understand that mercury is similar to radioactive clouds from a nuclear war, and that it gets into everything and is everywhere. The last thing children need is to be exposed to it by their dentists and doctors. (See *Rising Tide of Mercury and other Toxic Chemicals*.)

For the fetus and the newborn alike, today is like the Charge up the slopes of the **Balaclava Heights**. **But instead of cannon there will be mercury and other hostile chemicals all around, and** through a valley of mercury and other chemical toxicities each baby must navigate. Yet medical and dental authorities play a sophisticated game pretending there are no problems and nothing to worry about, even though when it is ingested, no matter how miniscule the amount, mercury can cause harmful effects on the human nervous system, most especially in young children and the unborn. This issue of denial is a problem for women of reproductive age for it is important to diagnose overexposure to mercury even if the patient herself is asymptomatic due to the serious developmental neurotoxicity of this metal (Steuerwald 2000).

Most people with mercury levels above the EPA Reference Dose (RfD) or 'safe level', are asymptomatic or have subtle, nonspecific symptoms.

- Dr. Jane Hightower

While medical authorities would like us to believe that child mortality has decreased dramatically over the course of the last few decades thanks to their vaccines and other medical services, the number of children suffering from diagnosed learning disabilities, diabetes, asthma, and autism has gone way up. "We have almost 20 percent of our children now in this country chronically ill or disabled. That's a very different situation from what it was 20 or 30 years ago, and there's no explanation given by the public health authorities as to why that is true," says Barbara Loe Fisher, president of the National Vaccine Information Center. But we have been deceived, for more than 75 infants die each day across the USA, according to data from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. On average, seven of every 1,000 American babies die before age 1. The USA ranks 29th in the world in infant mortality.^[4] For the trillion and a half dollars now spent on medical care, it is obvious that something is seriously wrong and getting worse, and medical authorities are turning a blind eye.

Dr. Sandra Steingraber describes the particular vulnerability of children when it comes to mercury poisoning:

"The placenta, which works well to bar pathogens from entering the womb, does a terrible job of keeping methylmercury out. In fact, the placenta actively pumps mercury into the

fetal capillaries as though it were a precious molecule of calcium or iodine. This is why levels of mercury in the blood of a newborn typically exceed those of its mother by 70 percent. When confronted with methylmercury, the placenta functions more like a magnifying glass than a barrier. Once inside the fetal blood supply, mercury is carried to the fetal brain, where it interferes with brain cell migration. Just as a spider can lower itself from the ceiling by reeling out a single strand of silk, a fetal brain cell moves from the center of the brain to the surface by rappelling along its own fiber. This process of brain cell migration begins in earnest during month four of pregnancy and continues after birth at least through the age of two. Methylmercury paralyzes migrating brain cells and thus interferes with their movement from center to surface. Methylmercury also halts cell division in the fetal brain by binding directly to neural chromosomes. The cerebellum—center of balance and coordination—is a special target of methylmercury. Prenatal exposures to methylmercury have also been linked to deficits in memory, learning and attention span that persist into adolescence and appear irreversible. In short, human fetuses are more vulnerable than adults to the brain-addling powers of mercury for two immutable reasons: They receive a comparatively bigger exposure (because of the placenta's concentrating powers), and their brain cells need to move and multiply."

A careful analysis of the symptoms of children who are affected with mercury poisoning and those affected by autism is revealing. Tomorrow, 8,000 children are going to be injected in the United States and even though 80 children may be coming down (beginning tomorrow) with autism, government authorities and medical officials world wide are simply not interested in looking seriously at the thimerosal issue. Something ominous is stopping them. What if there was an E. coli scare or a problem with an automobile and children's lives were threatened? But when it comes to mercury in vaccines or in dental amalgam the lid is sealed and a generation of children can go to hell because there are people who care more about their medical arrogance than the welfare of the children.

Children are more vulnerable than adults to oxidative stress due to their naturally low glutathione levels from conception through infancy

- Erden-Inal 2003

"During a typical day children and pregnant women are exposed to many different types of environmental chemicals that cause oxidative stress. These exposures add up, creating special concerns for infants and small children due to age-related sensitivity that derives from naturally low glutathione levels. This natural age-related vulnerability is exacerbated in individuals with impaired glutathione ratios. If these children were exposed to a high dose of any compound that produced significant oxidative stress, they would be less able to detoxify and excrete the compound" published the Environmental Working Group."

More than 100 years ago Dr. Abraham Jacobi, the father of American pediatrics, recognized the importance of and need for age-appropriate pharmacotherapy when he wrote, "Pediatrics does not deal with miniature men and women, with reduced doses and the same class of disease in smaller bodies, but . . . has its own independent range and horizon." Modern pediatrics rejects medical reason in this regard, injecting children with higher levels of thimerosal than physicians would ever dream of administering adjusted up to the body weight of an adult. The young are being separated out for cruel and unusual treatment by medical and dental professionals who should know better.

[1] Washington Post. Thursday, October 21, 2004. Study was commissioned by Greenpeace. The study found excess mercury levels in 21 percent of the 597 women of childbearing age who were tested. The

study used hair samples so the internal levels of mercury accumulation could potentially be much higher for it is known not all people are able to excrete mercury equally well.

[2] Bueckert, Dennis. Canadian Press. Health Canada reviews its data as U.S. adopts stricter guidelines. November 20, 2004

[3] Washington Post. February 6, 2004. EPA Revises Risk Estimates. Mercury Threat To Fetus Raised

[4] USA TODAY - USA in a fragile state of health Posted 11/7/2004 8:49 PM

Authors Note

Almost three and a half years ago, when my third son Nathan Thomas was born, I wrote **Cry of the Heart** in a flurry of inspiration and a river of tears. Its 130 pages were written in eight weeks and then given away on the Internet and has since been read by many thousands of people. Nathan is my third child and I knew enough not to vaccinate him, or at least enough to take much care with any decision to do so. I have been living in Brazil these past fifteen years and my first two children had remained unvaccinated until I separated from their mother, but by then they were older and fortunately they were able to withstand the few vaccines given them. This was before the days of the Internet and the free flow of information that is available to us today.

Nathan was born in a small modern hospital dedicated to natural child birth and everything went wonderfully except we were unprepared for the administration of the vitamin K shot, which proved not to be a problem. We were also concerned with the possibility of a required vaccine given the fact that we lived in a remote area. Luckily at the hospital our doctor was totally supportive of our decisions not to vaccinate so the pediatrician did not have a leg to stand on in trying to convince us to vaccinate at birth.

In the United States, before they took the thimerosal out of the Hep B vaccine there was 25 micrograms (mcg) of mercury in the shot. Here in Brazil, for some very strange reason they put double the amount of thimerosal meaning a newborn baby receives 50 mcg of mercury and that's enough, according to the EPA, to pollute about six gallons of water or several times the entire body weight of a newborn. In the United States, Europe and Russia there is no longer any thimerosal in the Hep B vaccine and babies are spared intense exposure to ethyl-mercury at birth. But the World Health Organization and the United Nations are opposed to removing thimerosal from the vaccines in the third world.

My work and passion about childhood vaccinations started the day we came home from the hospital. I opened up the Internet and started searching for information about vaccines and began to talk to a lot of people. Day after day I met parents, or read their stories, where they had lost their children hours or short days after receiving multiple vaccinations, and where scores of parents saw their children slowly drift off to the shadows of autistic spectrum disorders. I cried day after day but an inspiration rose in me that has not abated in these three years.

The Terror of Pediatric Medicine reaches a depth of information and science not possible in *Cry of the Heart*. The International Medical Veritas Association, an organization for which I am director, distributes this book about vaccination freely to the parents of the world. The following overview chapter is actually from *Cry of the Heart* as is a later chapter called *Rape of Vulnerability*. With these two chapters there is no reason to go back and read my first vaccine volume but it will remain online forever as a testimonial to the tears that so many parents have shed.

Sincerely,
Mark Sircus Ac., OMD

P.S. Many times I have been asked by parents of autistic children why I am so passionate about vaccine issues when my own children are not vaccine damaged. The answer is Christine Colebeck, and her daughter who died twenty-four hours after receiving DPT and OPV vaccinations. Her words that follow here have been permanently engraved in my mind and heart:

“I can assure you that death from vaccination is neither quick nor painless. I helplessly

watched my daughter suffer an excruciatingly slow death as she screamed and arched her back in pain, while the vaccine assaulted her immature immune system. The poisons used as preservatives seeped through her tiny body, overwhelming her vital organs one by one until they collapsed. It is an image that will haunt me forever and I hope no other parent ever has to witness it. A death sentence considered too inhumane for this county's most violent criminals was handed down to my beautiful, innocent, infant daughter, death by lethal injection.”

The fact is that no doctor or medical official wants to inform parents that sometimes vaccinations are lethal injections that do kill infants.^[1] No medical official can dispute this information for there are thousands of reports of children's deaths placed in the VAERS Federal Data Base by their peers, by other physicians.^[2] Clearly many more children suffer from both minor reactions and serious vaccine related damages to health than are killed by vaccines.

Baby Lucas, for example, was born at 41 weeks on May 16, 2002. He was in excellent health until the day of his vaccination on July 23 when he was 9 weeks old. He was simultaneously administered seven vaccines (DTaP, Hepatitis B, Hib, IPV, and Pneumococcal vaccine). Baby Lucas died soon after that and his parents have been accused of murdering him. On that fateful afternoon Baby Lucas received a long list of dangerous chemicals (see table one on page 41) and biological substances that are common components of all vaccines.

[1] Belkin M. Belkin's testimony to Congress concerning Hepatitis B on May 18, 1999. Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):24-7.

[2] Dunbar BS. Dunbar's testimony to Congress concerning Hepatitis B on May 18, 1999. Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):28-30.

Cry of the Heart

“Something in the back of my mind had always bothered me about immunizations, and not the fact that I hate to see my kids cry, because I know the pain of an injection is momentary and I supposed that the benefits would be worth the momentary pain.”

The National Vaccine Information Center has been studying reports of vaccine injuries for twenty years and in the last decade they have seen more and more parents reporting that they have taken in their perfectly normal, healthy, high-functioning children to be vaccinated, and then within hours, days or weeks, these children exhibit illness, high fevers, convulsions, and brain inflammation. It seems like an increasing percentage of children start to regress physically, mentally and emotionally after receiving their shots and when the doctors tell parents that it's all a coincidence, that the vaccines had nothing to do with what happened to their children, the parents are beginning to seriously doubt them.

A child that dies from a vaccine is just as important as a child who dies from an infectious disease.

- Barbara Loe Fisher

National Vaccine Information Center

It is hard for many parents to walk into the doctor's office and watch their child, who is perfectly well, get a vaccine. As recently as 15 years ago children received five shots by the time they were 2 years old and no more than two shots in a single visit. Now children could receive as many as 20 shots by the time they are 2 years old and as many as five shots in a single visit. For these reasons, parents wonder whether children can handle so many shots at the same time and whether vaccines can overwhelm the immune system. These questions are critical because a strong case is being made today against vaccines and the many dangerous chemicals used in them. More and more clinicians and researchers are beginning to see vaccination programs as being without worth and are now standing up against the Goliath of medical paradigms which pretends that vaccines are as safe as mothers' milk.

Members of the CDC's Vaccine Advisory Committee get money from vaccine manufacturers. Relationships have included: sharing a vaccine patent; owning stock in a vaccine company; payments for research; getting money to monitor manufacturer vaccine tests; and funding academic departments.

We have been assured of the safety and effectiveness of vaccines for over fifty years yet these seemingly rock-solid assumptions are directly contradicted by government statistics, medical studies, Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and Centers for Disease Control (CDC) reports, and reputable research of scientists from around the world. In September of 2002, for example, the U.S. General Accounting Office (GAO) report to Congress said that the rate of severity of adverse reactions to the anthrax vaccine were considerably greater than advertised. In a random survey of 1,253 guard and reserve pilots and aircrew, the GAO found 84 percent suffered minor reactions and at least 24 percent major multiple “systemic” reactions, the latter more than 100 times higher than the estimate by the manufacturer. It has become more and more apparent that the CDC has a very hard time investigating in an unbiased way what is happening to our children because of ideological and financial conflicts of interest. Thus we have to understand that government approval offers no guarantee of safety at all.

In November last year, Sinta was vaccinated against tetanus at her

private Islamic elementary school, SD Madrasah Ibtidaiyah Al-Huda, by paramedics from the Jatimulya health center in Bekasi. A day after the shot, part of the government's Student Vaccination Program, her legs started to feel weak. Eventually she was paralyzed.^[1]

A recommendation by the CDC guarantees a huge market for a vaccine and enables the drug company to use the government as a marketing device for its product. The annual global market for vaccines is expected to be over \$10 billion in 2006 so we really cannot be expecting unbiased decision making from the CDC.

There is insufficient evidence to support routine vaccination of healthy persons of any age.

- Paul Frame, M.D.

Journal of Family Practice

The issue of infant vaccination is one of the great social, economic and spiritual problems of our day. Taught for more than a century as an infallible remedy in medical schools, both the government and the public have accepted it as if it were a well-established scientific principle, instead of being, in the words of Dr. Creighton, historian of epidemic diseases, “a grotesque superstition.” Guylaine Lanctot, M.D. stated that sometime in the future, “we will know that the biggest crime against humanity was vaccines.” Richard Moskowitz, M.D. said, “Vaccines have become sacraments of our faith in biotechnology in the sense that 1) their efficacy and safety are widely seen as self-evident and needing no further proof; 2) they are given automatically to everyone, by force if necessary, but always in the name of the public good; and 3) they ritually initiate our loyal participation in the medical enterprise as a whole. They celebrate our right and power as a civilization to manipulate biological processes for profit, without undue concern for or even any explicit concept of the total health of the populations about to be subjected to them.” Essentially it is just assumed that every civilized person on the planet gives his or her children vaccinations and the growing swell of informed people who choose not to do that for some very good reasons are scorned and ignored.



The intense psychological pressure and fear that parents feel about vaccinating their children is no accident, but the result of well-planned, well-funded marketing campaigns.

It was only a few years ago that four out of five doctors were known to have recommended a certain brand of cigarettes. Fifty years ago doctors puffed away and found nothing wrong with their patients doing the same.

Of course, a few activists warned against the dangers of cigarette smoking, but the doctors had their say, dismissing such claims because they never learned in medical school that cigarette smoking was dangerous. There was no opposite viewpoint for physicians to consider, so their minds were made up by clever marketing. Today it is the same with the vaccine story; the big difference is that the harm is being done to children, to the little ones, to the most vulnerable beings who have absolutely no chance to defend themselves.

In this book you will find scientist after scientist and researcher after researcher giving you reasons to wake up to a nightmare happening in paediatric offices around the world.

The fact is that vaccination propaganda has been scientifically implanted in the public consciousness by thousands of media clips over the past few decades. Injected, so to speak, directly into the collective unconscious of humanity. Many basic thoughts and attitudes are continually shaped and moulded deliberately by people and organizations dedicated to this task. There are many issues of import that are purposely fixed in the public consciousness as conventional wisdom. People generally think the same about a broad range of issues because companies have spent hundreds of millions in media marketing over many years to make sure that this is so. Very few people pay attention to the process of conditioning to which they are subjected, unable to acknowledge a Matrix-type of manipulation orchestrated not by super computers but by mega-corporations and the people who run them. Yet some break through the clouds of ignorance and blindness, and there are also many medical doctors who will categorically state:

There is no evidence whatsoever of the ability of vaccines to prevent any diseases. To the contrary, there is a great wealth of evidence that they cause serious side effects.

- Viera Scheibner PH.D

For instance it is believed that asthma, as an autoimmune disorder and allergic condition that tops the list of chronic respiratory diseases found in children in Western societies today, is at least partially triggered by vaccinations. A 1997 study published in Science reported “the prevalence of asthma in westernized societies has risen steadily this century, doubling in the last 20 years. Asthma now affects one child in seven in Great Britain, and in the United States it causes one-third of pediatric emergency room visits.” In 1995, the CDC reported that, between 1982 and 1992, asthma increased 52 per cent for persons between the ages of five and 34 years old, and deaths from asthma increased 42 per cent. In a 1997 issue of Epidemiology, New Zealand researchers hypothesized that “it is theoretically possible that immunization may contribute to the development of allergic disease.” Of 1,265 New Zealanders born in 1977, 23 received no childhood vaccinations, and none suffered childhood asthma. Among the 1,242 who got polio and DPT shots, 23 per cent later had episodes of asthma, 23 per cent had asthma consultations, and 30 per cent had consultations for other allergic illness. Their conclusion was, “The findings presented here are consistent with the hypothesis that some component of infant immunization may increase the risk of developing asthma in childhood.” If this is true expect to hear your doctor or local medical board insisting that is better to have asthma for a lifetime than for your child to get sick from a childhood infectious disease.

The Austin American Statesman, like most of the mass media in the first world, stands up for the mass enforced vaccination of children, but the cracks are beginning to show. With immoral pungency they still communicate to the public, “the overall good of the required immunization of children is unquestioned.” Thus the Austin American is pressing for new legislation in Texas “requiring” children be immunized before enrolling in school. “Certainly, there are children who suffer side effects from immunization, but rarely are they serious. Serious side effects from immunization range from one in thousands to one in millions, according to the CDC. Immunization has saved thousands of lives, and there is ‘little evidence’ that vaccination contributes to serious illness or death.” The cracks are represented by the admission that there is ‘**some**’ evidence but the net effect of such communications from reputable newspapers, including the New York Times, is to condone a massive campaign to poison newborn infants starting from the very first day of life. There is abundant information proclaiming the benefits of vaccination and it is the exceptionally rare occasion when we see the mainstream media raise questions about it. Yet in all other matters of health and consumer issues, it is generally agreed that children benefit the most when parents hear all points of view on controversial issues.

Vaccine promoters admit that the reactions to all vaccines do occur, but say that they are ‘only’ temporal and coincidental. The medical associations have manipulated our collective hearts, our collective concern for our children and used our innate caring for them against us.

Bertrand Russell said, “I have seen the world plunging continually further into madness. I have seen cruelty, persecution, and superstition increasing by leaps and bounds” In the following pages you will see ample evidence that this madness and cruelty is targeted on the newborns from the first moments of life. You will hear in these pages the testimony of many doctors and other health care professionals who together paint a picture that only the uncaring and criminally ignorant will ignore. **It is really a parent’s worst possible nightmare come true**, it seems that parents have been duped into thinking they were doing something beneficial for their children by getting them vaccinated when in fact their children are being hurt instead.

A horror has come crashing into the lives of many families, and in the same vein that had many deny the holocaust of fifty years ago, doctors, nurses, health care officials, newspapers and television deny that anything is happening at all. Bernard Rimland, Ph.D. puts it all very well when he says, “The vaccine manufacturers, the Center for Disease Control, the FDA, and the various medical associations have failed miserably in their duty to protect our children. Rather than acknowledge their role in creating the immense, catastrophic rise in autism, these organizations have resorted to denial and obfuscation. They stand to lose their credibility, and billions of dollars in liability suits will soon reach the courts.”

“When Elizabeth had her first DPT/OPV vaccination at age 2 months, she was a smiling, happy baby. I can still remember the extreme high pitch scream after the vaccination that lasted for several hours. She sounded like a wounded animal, crying out for help. She developed a low-grade temperature and some redness at the sight. I discussed this with her pediatrician, who informed me that I was an overly concerned Mom because I was older and this was my first child and Elizabeth had had a normal reaction. Her second vaccination was at age 4 ½ months. At this time, Elizabeth was sitting; she was passing things from hand to hand, and getting around by rolling. The afternoon of her second vaccination, she had her first seizure, although I did not know what it was at that time. She was lying on the floor in front of me. I can still see her little left leg shaking for several seconds. I called the pediatrician, who told me this was normal, the sign of an immature nervous system. "Stop

worrying!" the office told me. Over the next 2-3 weeks I continued to see these spells, accompanied by a decline in function. One day she fell over in her high chair, unable to sit any longer. She could no longer use her left hand. We thought she had shown a hand preference, not knowing that this did not develop for many months later. One Saturday night, I was holding her hand while it started shaking. She had a temperature and I couldn't stop the shaking. I KNEW that no matter what the pediatrician was telling me, something was very wrong. We took Elizabeth to the emergency room. They told us to stop worrying, she had a little virus. When it got worse that evening, I took her to another hospital, who said she may have had a focal seizure, call the pediatrician on Monday, "Go home and stop worrying!" We got home and that afternoon, our beautiful baby girl had a generalized seizure and stopped breathing. Life has never been the same."

There is no longer any serious doubt that health officials are covering up a big story, trying to sidestep a growing swell of evidence that threatens the very foundation of medical science and practice. It is obvious that the medical profession cannot afford to have the public ever find out the truth about vaccination for there is simply just too much at stake for them. The key question is why so many people are in denial, unwilling to admit the obvious evidence that suggests we are risking our children's lives and health when we bring them to the doctors for a shot. It is difficult because if you admit to yourself that such a thing is happening, you have a moral obligation to demand a complete investigation and change in common medical procedures; but this brings us face to face with a powerful, ruthless political medical money machine that is not democratic and nor is it open to any truth but its own. It's a scary prospect challenging basic assumptions upon which so much hinges. Yet what is the alternative if we can't find people with courage and a commitment to truth, where we allow babies all over the world to be risked on the altars/medical tables in clinics all over the world? One woman who lost her child, Christine Colebeck wrote, "When I first began to educate parents about the dangers of vaccinations, I was horrified to realize not only are many parents ignorant to the facts but that they PREFER to be ignorant. They don't want to take the time to educate themselves before making a choice and that ignorance can cost them the most precious gift they have."

Can you imagine the economic and political import of discovering that immunizations are killing thousands of babies?

- Dr. Douglass M.D

Either there is an unprecedented increase in the number of people who commit infanticide, or early childhood vaccinations are causing not only an alarming number of deaths, but also an epidemic of other disorders that have no other explanation. Today a number of babies are dying within days or within two to four weeks of birth after the hepatitis B vaccination, as well as several others that are given in the first days and months of a baby's life.

The manufacture of vaccines is a giant industry and what you pay for inoculations and doctor visits is big business for pediatricians, family practitioners and veterinarians.

It is truly a sad day for humanity when it puts its own children at risk, and profoundly sad that most people will not take a clear and careful look at all the information available, preferring to remain ignorant and thus condemning an unknown number of newborns to death or serious harm. Infanticide is arguably the most brutal and destructive manifestation of the anti-female bias that has pervaded "patriarchal" societies for several millennia and now it does seem that medical science has assumed the reins of terror. When federal health officials and pediatricians refrain from warning the public about risks out of fear that parents will stop immunizing their children, they are using the full powers of their

positions to participate in the murder of thousands of infants and the hurtful and unlawful damage of hundreds of thousands of others.

My data indicates that the studies used to support immunization are so flawed that it is impossible to say if immunization provides a net benefit to anyone or to society in general.

- John B. Classen, M.D.

Despite the fact that dozens of doctors, researchers, and independent investigators have revealed serious flaws in immunization theory and practice, the medical profession is still not interested in acknowledging or understanding the campaign of terror they are inflicting on families. Nurses, pediatricians and parents are almost completely unaware of alarming reports and findings that have been accumulating for decades because there are forces and financial interests dedicated to keeping it this way. It has been said that, "The medical profession is a great trade union. By means of this trade unionism we have acquired immense power, which is yearly increasing. People cannot be born without us; they cannot die without us," said Dr. Allinson back in 1883.

Perhaps the profession has become intoxicated with its own power, and is no longer conscious of realities that violate the very principles of compassionate medicine and health care. Today something has changed and very few doctors listen to parents of autistic children, SIDS victims, or other vaccine damaged children, or if they listen to them, very few believe what parents are telling them. There was a time when doctors took time to listen to their patients, and just as importantly, took very seriously the information given to them; they believed what their eyes told them, and made diagnoses based on their observations and questions. Now without diagnostic tests they feel incredibly insecure to trust their own perceptions (partially because of malpractice suits) and are even more afraid to perceive anything that contradicts the formal line of the AMA, FDA and CDC. They can literally be killing kids with injectable poisons but few can come up with the courage to stop just as long as the main medical organizations say it's as safe as apple pie.

Vaccines have become sacraments of our faith in biotechnology. Their efficacy and safety are widely seen as self-evident and needing no further proof.

- Dr. Richard Moskowitz

With this kind of attitude children can be wheeled into a hospital's emergency room only hours after being vaccinated and most doctors will not make the simple logical connection that the cause of the medical emergency was the vaccination shot. Even if a child dies soon after doctors and nurses do not get it, because they do not want to get it, because they know in getting it they will be themselves confronting a lockstep in thinking by medical officials who can pull their licensees or make their lives difficult in any number of ways. After reading this introduction, and in the full reading of this book, one can only wonder at statements from mainstream institutions like:

Because vaccines are given to people who are not sick, they are held to the highest standards of safety. As a result, they are among the safest things we put into our bodies.

- Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

How does one define the word safe? "If safe is defined as 'free from any negative effects' then vaccines aren't safe. All vaccines have possible side effects," states the Children's hospital of Philadelphia. It is interesting to note the contradiction from this pro-vaccination institution. Like most medical

institutions they insist that these side effects are mild and rare. Mild and rare are the watchwords of the medical and vaccine community. Mild and rare, mild and rare, mild and rare, if you say it enough times perhaps you will believe it. The fact is that the vast majority of us have bought this hook line and sinker; and the sad fact is that many thousands of families have paid a price in terms of massive suffering, agony and death.

“I recently took my two month old baby to have her first DPT, oral polio, and Hib shots. When we returned home from the clinic her crying became a high-pitched kind of screaming. She became inconsolable and I became desperate. She finally screamed herself into exhaustion a few hours later. The next morning I woke up hearing my husband screaming our baby is dead.”

It has become difficult to trust doctors when we remember when they wanted every child's tonsils out. Now parents have to wonder why doctors suddenly insist that they should stay in. Where doctors once prescribed antibiotics for every sore throat, prescription-dependent patients are now being blamed for new strains of antibiotic-resistant bacteria. A new drug promoted as a lifesaver today is sometimes pulled off the market tomorrow for killing those who took it. Today vaccines are considered safe, tomorrow they will be seen as the most dangerous substances known to humankind.

In the last 30 years, the increase in vaccine shots has coincided with childhood cancers rising to become the #1 disease from which children under the age of 14 are dying.

Vaccination against childhood infectious diseases is the most sacred cow of pediatric and family medicine and, according to Professor Campbell, a Professor of Family Medicine in New Zealand, “any doctor who questions its safety is either foolhardy or very brave.” The buck stops with the parents though, it is they who have to decide, and it is they who give permission for the doctors and nurses to inject their children with vaccines.

The Michigan Department of Community Health said the following numbers of parents asked for immunization waivers in 2002 for these reasons:

- Medical: 4,996.
- Religious: 1,495.
- Philosophical or other: 10,081.
- Total 2002: More than 16,000,

State records show that about 324,000 kindergartners and transfer students did get shots.

The intention of this book is to stop stories like the following from happening. When Miriam Silvermintz of Fair Lawn N.J took her seven month old son Nathan to the pediatrician for his third series of vaccinations on February 18, 1991, she was thrilled to hear the doctor say her baby was growing beautifully. Just five hours later, as Nathan lay in his crib, he shrieked in pain. Terrified, Miriam ran in and cradled her baby in her arms. Nathan collapsed, his eyes rolling back in his head, as he suffered a severe seizure. “We called 911, and they worked on him for 45 minutes,” says Miriam. “But I knew when I held him in my arms that he was dying.” What killed Nathan? “When I first called the pediatrician after the ambulance arrived, he said Nathan probably was just having a reaction to his DPT shot,” Miriam recalls. “But when Nathan died, the doctor did an about-face and said it had nothing to do with the vaccine.” (In 1994, the U.S. Court of Federal Claims awarded damages to the Silvermintzes under the National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act of 1986.)

When federal health officials and pediatricians refrain from warning the public about risks out of fear that parents will stop immunizing their children, they endanger, they hurt, and sometimes kill little tiny babies entrusted into their care.

What you are reading is an intense and frightening book documenting a particularly dangerous facet of medical practice. Its language is strong with conclusions complete; and it will ruffle the feathers of many mainstream people who follow traditional patterns of thought when it comes to medicine and health care. If it does not do that it fails in one of its primary directives.

I have run against so many histories of little children who had never seen a sick day until they were vaccinated and who, in the several years that have followed, have never seen a well day since. I couldn't put my finger on the disease they have. They just weren't strong. Their resistance was gone. They were perfectly well before they were vaccinated. They have never been well since.

- William Howard Hay, M.D.

The vast majority of medical people and health officials and even ordinary citizens would prefer that you do not inform yourself about vaccine dangers and would have you, like your parents before you, behave like cattle, with total faith and blind belief in your doctor, simply carting your child off to the doctor's office for shots that risk your baby's life.

Here, take this sugar pill, it is danger-free, it is a wonderful thing, it has no risk, no problems, and doctors have become lazy and actually believed this dangerous philosophy put out by the pharmaceutical companies and the governments.

- Byron Hyde, MD

Chairman of the Ottawa-based Nightingale Research Foundation

This book pleads with you not to reject information that can protect your baby. It pleads that you make the effort to fully educate yourself and it specifically urges all parents to think carefully before making a final decision whether to vaccinate your children or not. It implores you to think for yourself and not let the medical powers hustle you into a premature decision. With all my heart I ask you these things. This book will also address itself to health care workers in all sectors and specialties, but reserves special attention for the pharmaceutical companies that manufacture and promote vaccines, to the pediatricians who willingly administer them, and to the health and medical organizations that are promoting pharmaceutical and medical terrorism. There are some pretty scary chapters in this book that trace the obscene behavior of poisoning children to the Nazi days and even before.

To the extent the physician simply complies without making an independent evaluation of the appropriateness of the vaccine for each patient, he is abdicating his responsibility under the Oath of Hippocrates to "prescribe regimen for the good of my patients according to my ability and my judgment and never do harm to anyone."

- Jane Orient, M.D.

In these pages you will find my heart and I hope you will find your own, for this is a subject of the heart, a subject of medical truths uncovered. Medically, this book challenges all nurses and doctors around the

world to re-educate themselves on the entire issue of vaccinations.

It is apparent that critical medical decisions for an entire generation of American children are being made by small committees whose members have incestuous ties with agencies that stand to gain power, or manufacturers that stand to gain enormous profits, from the policy that is made.

- Jane Orient, M.D.

Testimony given to the U.S. House of Representatives

How do you force a child to have an injection that she does not want? Will police officers be called to hold her down while the needle is thrust into her arm? And what will they do to her mother, who believes the jab is dangerous? Will she have to be manacled, while they take the child away? Will she be imprisoned if she refuses to co-operate? The whole idea is repulsive and un-British. Yet the Court of Appeal last week ordered that two girls, aged ten and five, should be made to have the controversial MMR triple immunizations against their mothers' wishes. The ten-year-old, aware of what is happening, agrees with her mother. Forced medical treatment is something that happens in concentration camps, not in the NHS.

The intent of this book is to warn as many people as possible so parents avoid the pain that this man and woman suffered because they read about the dangers of vaccines too late:

"My dearest little daughter died 10 hours after receiving her 3rd dose of DPT, HIB, and oral polio vaccines. She was only 16 months old. There is no way I can ever express the intensity of my suffering, my hurt, pain, anger and rage. I really did not know that a human being was capable of such suffering until my little baby died in my arms. I cried and cried and cried until the tears would no longer come. I feel as if my life has been destroyed, completely destroyed. I have now promised myself that I will channel all of my anger into trying to stop this living nightmare from happening to others. No one should have to live through what I did."

[1] <http://www.thejakartapost.com/yesterdaydetail.asp?fileid=20060921.C03>

How Rare is Rare?

Medical experts and health officials with financial ties to vaccine manufacturers publicly downplay the risks of vaccines.

Based on a 1979 study conducted jointly by the FDA and UCLA researchers, the National Vaccine Information Center (NVIC) calculated that the number of deaths in the U.S. caused by the DPT vaccine alone could exceed 900 per year (or about 17 per week) after a great number of medically misclassified victims of Sudden Infant Death Syndrome are included.^[1] The FDA's VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Effects Reporting System) receives between 12,000 and 14,000 reports of serious adverse reactions to vaccination annually, approximately 1% of which are deaths from vaccine reactions. The majority of these reports are made by doctors, and the majority of deaths are attributed to the pertussis (whooping cough) vaccine, the "P" in DPT. Yet this is just the tip of the iceberg. **There is mounting evidence that serious side effects from vaccine usage are occurring much more than the "rare" occurrence of problems the government admits to.** The FDA recently acknowledged that 90 percent of doctors do not report vaccine reactions. In doing so they are choosing to subvert federal laws, which requires doctors to provide parents with information about the benefits and *'risks'* of childhood vaccines prior to vaccination, and to report vaccine reactions to federal health officials.

From 1986 to 1996, 753 people died from the DPT shot, of those 364 were children under 14 years. One in every 1,750 can expect to have convulsions and high fever from this shot.^[2]

According to Dr. David Kessler, former head of the Food and Drug Administration, "Only about 1 percent of serious events [adverse drug reactions] are reported to the FDA." Thus, it is entirely possible that millions of people are adversely affected one way or another by mandatory vaccines every year. Doctors by and large default to the opinion that most adverse events are not related to shots and this is the reason for the vast underreporting of such events.

At least 1,094 deaths were recorded from 1990 to 1997. Vaccines have consistently killed an average of 3 children per week since the reporting system began.

We do know there are dangers in the entire process of vaccine production. We do know that poisons like mercury, aluminum and formaldehyde disable and kill. Recent polls indicate that up to a quarter of all parents are concerned that the growing number of vaccinations could overwhelm a child's immature immune system and cause immune-related disorders yet the mainstream of the medical community continues to laugh behind their backs.

There is no denying what other eminent doctors are saying. Dr. H.H. Fudenberg, world-renowned immunologist with hundreds of publications to his credit, made the following comments: "One vaccine decreases cell-mediated immunity by 50%, two vaccines by 70%...all triple vaccines (MMR, DTaP) markedly impair cell-mediated immunity, which predisposes to recurrent viral infections, especially otitis media, as well as yeast and fungi infections." An explanation of such decreases can be seen in the "one cell-one antibody" rule. This means that once a B cell is committed to an antigen (disease-causing virus or bacteria), it becomes inert and incapable of responding to other antigens or attacks on the immune system. If a child contracts childhood diseases naturally, it is estimated that up to a total of 7% of their immune system is taken up with responding to these diseases. However, some researchers suspect a child who undergoes the routine course of vaccinations risks having up to 70% of his or her immune system committed to these antigens, simultaneously making the same percentage unavailable

for other immune challenges.

Repeated, vaccination exhausts the immune system. It gives a false sense of security and, in doing so, it opens the door wide to all kinds of illnesses.

- Guylaine Lanctot, M.D.

When we reduce a child's immune-response capacity we increase its susceptibility to other infections, allergies and auto-immune diseases. As early as 1985, Harold Buttram, M.D., and John Hoffman, Ph.D., concluded that childhood vaccination "cannot help but have adverse effects on the immunologic system of the child, possibly leaving this system crippled in its ability to protect the child throughout life...opening the way for other diseases as a result of immunologic dysfunction." Vaccines are immune suppressive and compromise the host's immunity. This is their purpose after all; vaccines target a child's immune system with the deliberate attempt to alter it. It is hoped and believed that such interference is positive, meaning it will protect a child from unwanted diseases. If that is only a hope and belief the medical profession is in trouble because the wide array of harmful side effects seem to be intensifying with each passing year.

It is claimed that vaccines avert a possible future risk and yet people are pressured to decide on the spot. A doctor's use of fear and intimidation to force compliance is not ethical. **Vaccines are drugs with potential serious adverse reactions and with the addition of poison preservatives they become, without doubt, dangerous and detrimental to human health.** Knowing what we know of mercury poisoning, it is an act of barbaric terrorism to force parents to inject their babies with vaccines. If immunizations are killing thousands of babies, and hurting millions of others each year, we have a form of terrorism happening that will eventually shake civilized man when the truth comes to light.

The keepers of the keys to medical-research funds are not interested in researching anything that implies that immunizations are not the greatest medical advance in the history of public health. **Anything that shows how vaccines are harmful is ignored or ridiculed, even now when it is a public fact that most vaccines have been laced with mercury and other contaminants.** Informed consent is rarely attained before vaccines are administered; instead unethical enforcement such as threats, intimidation and coercion are used to ensure vaccination compliance.

Doctors and nurses vaccinate babies without a thought about what they are doing and that it might be highly dangerous and abusive, yet neither they nor anyone else is willing to take responsibility if something terrible happens.

They continue to do so because organizations like the Institute of Medicine insists that getting up to 20 vaccinations by the age of 24 months does not increase an infant's risk of developing diabetes or various infections, such as meningitis, pneumonia, ear infections, asthma and colds. Universally, the medical profession insists that vaccines are as safe as mother's milk!

It is pathetic and ludicrous to say we ever vanquished smallpox with vaccines, when only 10% of the population was ever vaccinated.

- Dr. Glen Dettman

Despite all the 'valiant' efforts of modern medicine and the wonders and miracles of vaccines Americans

are sicker than ever and spending more money on health care than could possibly have been imagined twenty years ago.

The medical authorities keep lying. Vaccination has been a disaster on the immune system. It actually causes a lot of illnesses. We are changing our genetic code through vaccination.

- Guylaine Lanctot M.D.

We believe in modern medicine in a way that we have never believed in anything before but now we have many doctors suggesting that vaccines have 'inadvertently' done more than just suppress infectious childhood diseases. Vaccine critics point out that the increase in autoimmune and neurological disorders in the past three decades in industrialized countries coincides directly with the addition of new vaccines to the childhood vaccination schedule, as well as rapidly increasing vaccination rates. Instead of helping and serving humanity, vaccines are getting people sick - really sick - and in some cases, killing people.

It is actually normal for a properly nourished and nurtured child to grow up in good health, and when there is no administration of toxic substances, as in non-vaccinated children, the children tend to remain healthy.

So fearful are pediatricians of the dangers of the vaccines they administer that only a small number of the deaths caused by vaccines are reported. This of course means that deaths do occur much more frequently than government statistics clearly show. Pediatricians in England and the United States even go so far as to accuse parents of killing their children, calling it Shaken Baby Syndrome. Rather than admit that when a child dies soon after being stabbed repeatedly in a single session with many vaccines, they take the vaccines as a coincidence and prosecute instead, throwing parents in prison for life.

Interestingly enough, the Telegraph in England reported in 2006 that eighteen babies and toddlers have died following childhood vaccinations in just four years, as revealed in a secret Government report.^[3] Four deaths have been linked to suspected adverse reactions to the measles, mumps and rubella (MMR) triple jab, according to documents prepared for the Government's expert advisers on immunization. The report, covering the period between 2001 and 2004, details how one baby suffered a cot death following an MMR vaccination in 2003. Two more infants were reported to have died after having the MMR jab in 2001. Six fatalities followed meningitis C vaccinations between 2001 and 2003. The deaths of seven other babies were linked to combined vaccines against diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough and reported to the Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA). They include a baby who died from a heart attack. Another died after a polio jab. Almost 800 other reports of suspected complications of childhood vaccination - including convulsions and hypotonia, in which the baby becomes floppy like a "rag doll" - were also made, including 160 for MMR.

Experts say that the true figures for suspected fatalities and serious side effects could be much greater. Dr John Griffin, the former editor of the medical journal Adverse Drug Reactions, said: "For fatalities, it is probably only one in two which gets reported and for other side effects one in 10." This means that almost 40 baby deaths could have occurred in England following jabs between 2001 and 2004, and 8,000 serious adverse reactions.

Researchers like Dr. Boyd Haley, a mercury toxicity expert at the University of Kentucky, and Dr. Richard Deth, a pharmaceutical science researcher at Northeastern University, say government officials dismiss the dangers of vaccines (and the mercury they contain) because they don't want to take

responsibility. They say the government also doesn't want to undermine an immunization policy that, according to them, has saved many lives even if they are hurting lots of children. It is this abandonment of responsibility that is criminally dangerous. And it is on the altar of their attachment to the concept and theory that immunizations have saved so many lives that pediatricians fall from rational medical thought into the pit of medical disgrace.

Evelyn Pringle reports^[4] “that in the wake of overhauling the FDA, lawmakers are also cracking down on conflicts of interest within the Centers for Disease Control. Last month, Representatives, Dr Dave Weldon (R-FL), and Carolyn Maloney (D-NY), held a press conference to announce the introduction of a bill that would give responsibility for vaccine safety to an independent agency within the Department of Health and Human Services, and remove most vaccine safety research from the CDC.”

“Specifically, they said on July 26, 2006, the "Vaccine Safety and Public Confidence Assurance Act of 2006," will create an independent office to address, investigate, and head off potential safety problems like the use of mercury in vaccines, in an objective and non-conflicted office whose sole purpose is vaccine safety and evaluation.”

“According to Dr Weldon in a prepared statement, Federal agencies charged with overseeing vaccine safety research have failed. They have failed to provide sufficient resources for vaccine safety research. They have failed to fund extramural research and they have failed to free themselves from conflicts of interest that serve to undermine public confidence in the safety of vaccines, he said.”

We should not be surprised when we read words from Peter Hitchens in England who says, “How do you force a child to have an injection that she does not want? Will police officers be called to hold her down while the needle is thrust into her arm? And what will they do to her mother, who believes the jab is dangerous? Will she have to be manacled, while they take the child away? Will she be imprisoned if she refuses to co-operate? The whole idea is repulsive and un-British. Yet the Court of Appeal last week ordered that two girls, aged ten and five, should be made to have the controversial MMR triple immunizations against their mothers' wishes. The ten-year-old, aware of what is happening, agrees with her mother. Forced medical treatment is something that happens in concentration camps, not in the NHS.”

[1] <http://www.anthrax.osd.mil/documents/library/MonitoringVaccineSafety.pdf>

[2] http://familyrightsassociation.com/bin/white_papers-articles/cry_of_the_heart/cry.html

[3] <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2006/02/12/nmmr12.xml&s>

[4] http://www.lawyersandsettlements.com/articles/cdc_big_pharma.html

The Orthodoxy of Vaccines

The pharmaceutical companies want to make sure that people don't get scared off of vaccines.

- Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

For many people, it is simply beyond comprehension that there should be organized opposition to vaccines. Some from this group actually feel that a special place should be reserved in hell for people who want to kill or maim children by preventing them from receiving vaccinations, and a place in heaven should be secured for all those who maintain its really good idea to inject a long list of toxic chemicals, including mercury, into little kids' bodies.

Pediatricians are fanatical about childhood immunization. "The idea of vaccine overload damaging our immune defenses is rubbish," said Professor David Goldblatt, director of clinical research and development at Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital, London. "It is a myth, and those who spread it are doing immense harm. The public is beginning to doubt the worth of vaccines and that has deeply worrying implications for their health."

I felt that the first-phase results were too prone to potential biases to be the basis for important public health decisions

- Dr. Thomas Verstraeten

Perhaps the place in hell is going to be reserved instead for those medical officials and scientists who have bet our children's lives on epidemiological studies that should not have been used as a basis for crucial public health decisions. Verstraeten is talking here about his famous study on thimerosal and autism that we will talk a lot about in this book. No matter what the truth is of the alleged cover-up at the secret Simpsonwood retreat meeting that was held by medical and pharmaceutical officials to review Verstraeten's findings, it is clear that huge health decisions were made on the back of flawed epidemiological studies. One could easily begin to wonder when medical officials will start to take out their divining rods or just claim divine insight since they have abandoned serious science in favor of the kind of blind belief we find in religious institutions.

When you take into account the billions of dollars at stake in vaccination campaigns, it is not surprising that vaccination propaganda is foisted upon the public with almost religious fervor.

- Jini Patel Thompson

The main line of the pro-vaccine side, which is repeated over and over again, is this: "Thanks to vaccines, diseases that killed or maimed millions throughout most of human history have been virtually eradicated. Where strong immunization programs exist, diseases such as polio, measles, mumps and diphtheria are scourges of the past. This remarkable achievement is periodically threatened by suspicions about vaccines that might prompt parents to resist getting their children inoculated."^[1] This is a mantra everyone is familiar with but no one in the medical establishment seems to have the scientific backing to prove it.

Medical officials fear that parents, in failing to vaccinate a child, will risk the health of the child and the larger community. They think that mass immunizations put an end to the suffering caused by ramped infectious diseases of the past. They think that the parents who are turning their backs on the medical establishment and vaccines have forgotten about the terrible diseases of the past that have been

eradicated by vaccines. These same officials and medical reporters from the major newspapers from around the world speak about lock-step beliefs that they cannot and do not prove. They say vaccines save lives but they will not come clean with how many lives they destroy.

According to the records of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, from 1911 to 1935 the four leading causes of childhood deaths from infectious diseases in the U.S.A. were diphtheria, pertussis, scarlet fever, and measles. However, by 1945 the combined death rates from these causes had declined by 95% before the implementation of mass vaccine programs.

- [Harold Buttram MD](#)

There is no actual scientific proof that vaccinations are safe or effective and there are no control group studies because medical authorities consider that “to not vaccinate” is unethical and have refused to study unvaccinated volunteers. What we do have is hard data collected by health officials, and the long term patterns are clear. The public has never been told that **the death rate from infectious diseases fell long before vaccines were introduced**, and the credit the vaccinators insist is theirs is actually stolen and not earned. The entire debate that centers on benefit vs. risk ratios makes no sense at all when the benefits are only assumed and not proven. Immunization theory and practice are based on assumptions that do not hold water, as these charts below demonstrate.

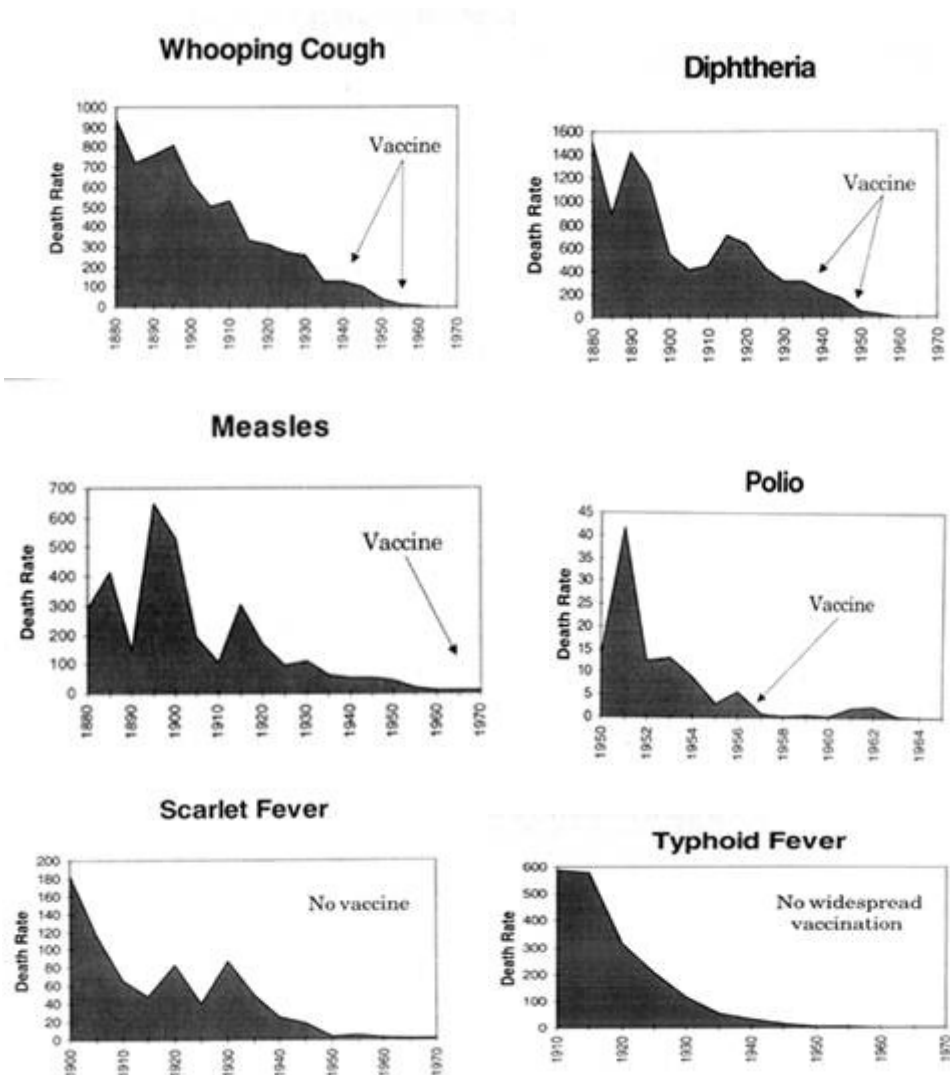
U.S.A. DEATHS

	Diphtheria	Pertussis	Tetanus	Measles
1901	48,839	33,094	28,065	11,956
1911	20,350	20,285	11,503	7,615
1921	12,267	14,724	7,818	4,919
1931	4,388	9,850	4,709	2,957
1941	1,135	4,399	2,384	1,013
1946	467	1,460	1,697	469
1951	125	558	1,093	268
1956	45	206	788	203
1961	22	82	550	162

1966	15	32	282	44
1971-5	12	122	122	17

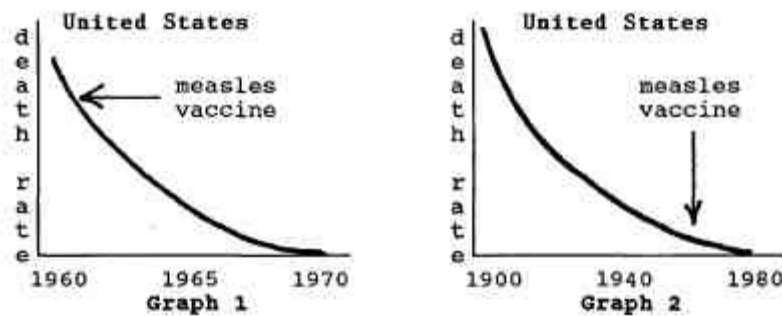
The chart cited above is based on information found in Tim O’Shea’s book, *“The Sanctity of Human Blood”*, and Michael Alderson’s book, *“International Mortality Statistics”*. It shows yearly U.S. death rates for four common diseases between 1906 and 1975. The propaganda campaign for vaccination has been so successful that most of us automatically believe that vaccines are so effective they are responsible for the virtual eradication of serious childhood illnesses. Nothing could be further from the truth. “Up to 90% of the total decline in the death rate of children between 1860-1965 because of whooping cough, scarlet fever, diphtheria, and measles occurred before the introduction of immunizations and antibiotics,” stated Dr. Archie Kalokerinos.

The graphs below, based on the official death numbers as recorded in the Official Year Books of the Commonwealth of Australia, are taken from Greg Beattie’s excellent book *“Vaccination A Parent’s Dilemma”* and represent the decline in death rates from infectious disease in Australia. They clearly show that vaccines had nothing to do with the decline in death rates.



Most ministries of health around the world show graphs that start in the 1950’s or even 70’s to make the vaccination look as if they have been responsible for the eradication of diseases, but when the graphs are backdated to the early 1900’s or late 1800’s you soon see that vaccination have done little

to help the decline of said diseases. The graphs below clearly show how information can be presented in an extremely misleading manner. Graph 1 leads the reader to believe that the measles vaccine was responsible for the decline of deaths, but Graph 2, which included more information, going back to 1900, clearly expresses the reality: the major part of the decline 'had already occurred' and that the commencement of vaccination had no impact on the rate of decline thereafter.



A good graph of contagious disease incidence, which begins at 1900 (or earlier), will show a picture of death, disease incidence and severity that declined by 90% (average) before vaccine introduction. Plague and scarlet fever declined without vaccine. Measles declined in mortality 99.7% before vaccine introduction. At some point we might inevitably conclude that vaccine 'necessity' is a sales gimmick and not a scientific reality. Most of the credit for the elimination of infectious diseases actually goes to better methods of sanitation, sewage disposal, and distribution of food and water.

Many of the common diseases that vaccines have been engineered to prevent show a graph pattern similar to that of polio, which today in the States only occurs from the taking of the vaccine that contains live viruses. In 1999 only eight cases of polio were reported and all were caused by the oral vaccine. Dr. Jonas Salk, developer of first polio vaccine, testified before a Senate subcommittee that nearly all polio outbreaks since 1961 were caused by the oral polio vaccine. Salk said, "Live virus vaccines against influenza and paralytic polio, for example, may in each instance cause the disease it is intended to prevent..."^[2]

As we have seen here, most of these diseases were in radical decline at the very time of the introduction of the vaccines so there is no hard evidence that links the eradication of these diseases to the increased use of the vaccines designed to prevent them. Dr. Sabin, developer of the newer polio vaccine, said: "Official data shows that large scale vaccination has failed to obtain any significant improvement of the diseases against which they were supposed to provide protection."^[3]

Many voice a silent view that the Salk and Sabin polio vaccine, being made of monkey kidney tissue, has been directly responsible for the major increase in leukemia in this country.

- Dr F. Klenner

Polio Researcher

You will never find a medical official who will debate these issues in-depth either publicly or privately. Medical authorities run from open scientific debate because their fear is great and their assumptions are weak. The vaccine question is not a religious question though it is often reduced to that by the medical press, repeating blind beliefs because their superiors demand it. The press and the medical establishment literally prostitute themselves over the vaccine issue, keeping the public as confused as possible to maintain vaccination rates and to keep the profits of the pharmaceutical companies as high as possible. This book looks at the realities of the immunization program and the terrible collateral damage the children are suffering from the dreadful chemicals that are put into the vaccines.

By the time you finish this book you will realize that several generations of doctors and healthcare officials have been poisoning the young with mercury, using it in vaccines as a preservative without any tests to prove its safety. Such tests were impossible because there has never been a way to prove a deadly nerve poison safe. It is the thimerosal issue that has finally cracked open shocking truths that the medical establishment and the press together have conspired to hide. The word is poison. Vaccines have contained and continue to contain poisons like mercury and aluminum that are known to cause neurological destruction.

Do not expect this book to be a comfortable read. Poisoning of the young is a serious subject and those who condone the practice will eventually be charged with crimes against humanity. We have a generation of very sick children on our hands. Between asthma, neurological disorders, cancer, diabetes, severe allergies, and other childhood illnesses that are increasing across the board we have one common denominator to explain the cause of these illnesses: poison by vaccination. In the case of vaccines we are letting our doctors and nurses poison them with mercury and a long lineup of highly toxic drugs. Then we make sure they drink poisonous water, eat poisonous food, use toothpaste with poison, we clean our houses with poison, poison our air, our schools and even use poison in the materials to fill the cavities in our teeth.

Mercury is singled out among a host of other toxic chemicals like lead, fluoride, antimony, arsenic, pesticides, herbicides, insecticides, food preservatives, flavor enhancers, and a list of chemicals thousands long that are poisoning our children. Mercury is a catastrophe and now sits like an invisible radioactive cloud over our once-pristine earth. It is everywhere: in our soil, sea, in the air and in our dental offices, hospitals and pediatric clinics, all places it should never be. Mercury threatens young and old alike not only because it is the most toxic non-radioactive element but because dentists and doctors decided it was totally reasonable to use this deadly nerve poison in their practices - going as far as to inject 25 micrograms of it in newborn babies to 'prevent' a disease for which they were not even at risk, which is the case with hepatitis B.

With respect to both vaccines and chemical toxicity in the environment, mercury stands out clearly as a disaster that we are only now beginning to comprehend. The science is crystal clear and only doctors and medical officials who do not want to see the medical truth will continue to advocate the continued use of mercury in medicine and dentistry. That such men and women exist and feel confident to decide the fate of our children is a true mirror of the degradation of medical science and the extreme danger we subject our children to when we entrust their precious lives to these people. **In terms of vaccines – beware; visit your pediatrician with care. He or she is licensed to legally poison your children.** If your child dies after receiving his or her shots or falls into the shadows of autism spectrum disorders your doctor is fully protected for something that would have others locked up for life.

The mercury issue is not the whole picture when it comes to vaccines but it is the issue that has already destroyed the integrity of the western medical establishment. It is the issue with the best chance of bringing medicine to its knees. It is the Armageddon of allopathic medicine and as such will be denied and covered up in much the same way any criminal denies responsibility to escape punishment and loss of image and prestige. So great is the stranglehold of the pharmaceutical companies and the medical industrialists that they have turned several generations of pediatricians into people who poison children and who feel perfectly good about it.

It is not very comforting to learn that the Bush family and the present administration have ties to Eli Lilly, the company that created thimerosal. There's President Bush's father, who after stepping aside as Director of Central Intelligence in 1977 was made director of the Eli Lilly Pharmaceutical Company by

the family of Dan Quayle, who owned the controlling interest in the company. There was White House budget director Mitch Daniels, once an Eli Lilly executive; and Eli Lilly CEO Sidney Taurel, who served on the president's homeland security advisory council. And when we learn that on the Institute of Medicines Governing Council is Gail H. Cassell, PhD, of Eli Lilly and Company we have reason to fear for our children.

Challenging the Basic Assumptions

What would happen if we stopped vaccinating? Would lives be lost, saved or no change? In 1975, when Japan stopped vaccinating children under the age of 2 years dramatic improvements in their infant mortality occurred. **Japan's place in the world scale of infant mortality went from 17, a poor position, to number 1, the best performance.** It is quite clear that the shift of the lower vaccination limit to 2 years resulted in a dramatic decrease in SIDS, which dipped quickly from a very high to the lowest rate of infant deaths in the world.

Between 1970 and 1974, 37 infant deaths occurred after DPT vaccination in Japan and because of this the doctors in one prefecture boycotted the vaccination. Consequently, the Japanese Government stopped DPT vaccination for 2 months in 1975, and, when vaccination was resumed, the vaccination age was lifted to 2 years. With this change in government policy the entity of sudden death almost disappeared from vaccine injury compensation claims (only 2 deaths were subject of vaccine injury compensation claims in the 2-year olds compared with 37 in younger children).

In the late '80s, Japanese parents were given the choice to start vaccinating at earlier ages again and most, ignorant of what had gone on before, chose starting at 3 months of age. The rate of SIDS in Japan has since returned to high levels. Professor Hiroshi Nishida of Tokyo Women's Medical College said that the SIDS rate among babies aged less than 1 year has sharply increased to 0.33 % in 1992 when compared with 0.07 % in 1980.

Dr. Raymond Obomsawin also reported that the **“Delay of DPT immunization until 2 years of age in Japan has resulted in a dramatic decline in adverse side effects.** In the period of 1970-1974, when DPT vaccination was begun at 3 to 5 months of age, the Japanese national compensation system paid out claims for 57 permanent severe damage vaccine cases, and 37 deaths. During the ensuing six year period 1975-1980, when DPT injections were delayed to 24 months of age, severe reactions from the vaccine were reduced to a total of eight with three deaths. **This represents an 85 to 90 percent reduction in severe cases of damage and death.”**

True or False:

Vaccines have virtually eliminated many infectious diseases and epidemics once common in this country.

False.

Immunizations help protect both child and parent from disease; they protect the people who receive them and protect those who come in contact with unvaccinated people, health-care experts say.

False.

Immunizations cost significantly less than treatment and side effects are few and rare.

False.

[1] USA Today July 7, 2005 editorial http://www.usatoday.com/news/opinion/editorials/2005-07-05-our-view_x.htm

[2] Science 4/4/77 Abstracts

[3] Dr A. Sabin, developer of the Oral Polio vaccine (lecture to Italian doctors in Piacenza, Italy, Decemebr 7th 1985)

Commonly Injected Poisons

New vaccines continue to be developed at a dizzying rate. It is estimated that vaccine development today may be the single largest area of biomedical development and R&D budgets. The additives called adjuvants used to enhance the action of vaccines have become more diverse and widely used today. These additives or adjuvants are primarily added to vaccines either to suppress or to excite the recipients' autoimmune process, thereby allowing the vaccine to do its intended job.

A severe constitutional reaction may occasionally follow administration of vaccines. Though health officials continue to insist vaccines are safe they contain substances that are life threatening. The presence of these poisons explains the serious side effects we see children experience after exposure to one or many vaccines given simultaneously.

Persistent screaming with or without vomiting, shock and collapse have been known to occur. malaise; vomiting; convulsions, encephalopathy, oedema, dyspnoea, chest discomfort, bronchial spasm, or palpitation have been reported within the first few hours after vaccination. An apparent hypersensitivity syndrome of delayed onset has been reported days to weeks after vaccination, including arthritis and dermatological reactions such as erythema multiforme, ecchymoses and erythema nodosum, reactions in joints, sweating, achiness, sensation of warmth, lightheadedness, chills, flushing, diminished appetite. Rhinitis, influenza, cough, Vertigo/dizziness, paraesthesia, Pruritus, rash (nonspecified), angioedema, urticária, Arthralgia including monoarticular, myalgia, back pain, neck pain, shoulder pain, neck stiffness, Insomnia/disturbed sleep, Neurological disorders such as myelitis, including transverse myelitis; acute radiculoneuropathy and Herpes zoster, Visual disturbances, sore throat, headache, dizziness, fever, rash, nausea, diarrhoea; afebrile **convulsions or seizures**; ataxia; nerve deafness; thrombocytopenia and purpura; allergic reactions, anaphylaxis and anaphylactoid reactions.

Medically a poison can be any substance applied to the body, ingested or developed within the body, which causes or may cause disease.

The word *poison* was first recorded in Middle English in a work composed around 1200. A poison is any substance which, when introduced into or absorbed by a living organism, destroys life or injures health. Poison is defined as any substance capable of producing a morbid, noxious or deadly effect. A poison is a material that inhibits other substances, especially enzymes, and the vital biochemical processes they are involved in. Enzymes are crucial because every chemical change that takes place to repair tissue or to assimilate food involves the activity of enzymes. Without enzyme activity there is no biological activity, no life.

Since 1934, aluminum hydroxide has been used as an adjuvant to boost the immune response from vaccines.

The effects of poisons can be very quick or extremely slow – with the latter the effect builds up gradually to create low grade debilitation diseases such as chronic fatigue syndrome or devastating neurological disorders like MS, ALS, and Alzheimer's disease. Although neurodegenerative disorders have several pathways in their creation, nothing will burn up a neuron faster than mercury. This is also the case for aluminum hydroxide, just to a lesser extent. Vancouver neuroscientist Dr. Chris Shaw's recent research shows a link between the aluminum hydroxide used in vaccines, and symptoms associated with Parkinson's, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS, or Lou Gehrig's disease), and Alzheimer's.^[1]

Autopsy reports on Alzheimer's patients found 70% more aluminum in the brain.

Aluminum is harmful to life. Aluminum is a protoplasmic poison and a deadly, persistent neurotoxin. It is a known toxin that can cause encephalitis, bone disease and anemia in susceptible people. Though aluminum is less toxic than mercury, arsenic, lead or cadmium, it is a persistent poison that increases the toxicity of other heavy metals. Dr. Shaw found in animal studies that aluminum hydroxide shows statistically significant increases in anxiety (38 percent); memory deficits (41 times the errors as in the sample group); and an allergic skin reaction (20 percent). **Tissue samples after the mice were "sacrificed" showed neurological cells were dying.** Inside the mice brains, in a part that controls movement, 35 percent of the cells were destroying themselves.

No one in my lab wants to get vaccinated. This totally creeped us out. We weren't out there to poke holes in vaccines. But all of a sudden, oh my God—we've got neuron death!
- Dr. Chris Shaw

Below is a complete list of poisonous compounds found in vaccines:

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE is a neuro-toxin which has been associated with Alzheimer's, disease, dementia and seizures; aluminum is carcinogenic in laboratory mice and added to vaccines to "promote antibody response." Injections of Aluminum into animals produce behavioral, neuropathological and neurochemical changes that partially model Alzheimer's. Aluminum is known to have the ability to produce neurotoxicity by many mechanisms. Neurotoxic effects of aluminum were recognized more than 100 years ago, but have only recently been studied in detail.

THIMEROSAL: (fifty percent ethyl mercury by weight) a sodium salt derived from the deadly poison mercury and used as a disinfectant and preservative; thimerosal has been linked to brain and kidney damage as well as immune and neurological disorders. Thimerosal is the most controversial ingredient in vaccines and it is dealt with in greater detail in other chapter.

FORMALDEHYDE: (Formalin) a major component of embalming fluid, a known cancer-causing chemical, this toxic substance is used to "inactivate" viruses and detoxify bacterial toxins; formaldehyde has also shown to be injurious to the liver and to trigger gene mutations.

CARBOLIC ACID (PHENOL): believed to cause gender mutation; a deadly poison used as a disinfectant, dye;

ANTIBIOTICS: Neomycin, Streptomycin and a variety of other drugs to which increasing numbers of the population are demonstrating serious allergies and to which increasing numbers of microbes are developing genetically-transmitted tolerance;

ACETONE: used in fingernail polish remover and as a solvent;

ALUM: used as a preservative;

GLYCERIN: a tri-atomic alcohol extracted from natural fats which are putrefied and decomposed; toxic effects damage the kidneys, liver, lungs and "pronounced local tissue

damage, gastrointestinal damage and death.”

TOXIC CHEMICALS & DRUGS: trace elements of other chemicals such as sodium hydroxide, sorbitol, hydrolyzed gelatin, benzethonium chloride, methylparaben; some of which are known to or suspected of causing cancer.

Formaldehyde, thimerosal, aluminum phosphate (toxic and carcinogenic), antibiotics, phenols (corrosive to skin and toxic), aluminum salts (corrosive to tissue and neuro-toxic), methanol (toxic), isopropyl (toxic), 2-phenoxyethanol (toxic), live viruses and a host of unknown components considered off-limits as trade secrets are all a part of what is injected into the veins of newborn infants. Aluminum and formaldehyde are ‘extremely’ toxic and most chemists, biologists and medical people would confirm that microscopic doses of these substances could lead to cancer, neurological damage, and death.

Formaldehyde is not approved for human consumption by the FDA yet formaldehyde is approved by the FDA for use in manufacturing vaccines and has been since the 1960s. Formaldehyde was used in the past as an embalming fluid and preservative for laboratory specimens. It preserves tissues from rotting by coagulating the protein of the specimen as well as the protein of the decay -inducing organisms. On an intra-cellular level, formaldehyde also damages various cellular proteins, including enzymes, microtubules and other functional proteins. It appears that even in small concentrations, it can weaken cells and impair DNA function, increasing the likelihood of oncogene activation (carcinogenesis) and other mutagenic effects.

New research from scientists at Imperial College London explains another reason why vaccines have the expected side effects that they do. The study published in the August 2006 issue of Nature Medicine, shows how formalin (formaldehyde), used in the manufacture of over half of all vaccines, can alter the vaccine's effect on the immune system. The research shows that formalin causes chemical damage to vaccine proteins and creates reactive chemical groups called carbonyls. The immune system reacts strongly when it spots this damage. The presence of carbonyls increases the probability that the immune system will overreact and attack the body in a damaging way.^[2]

Literally billions of people around the world have been given tetanus toxoid processed with formaldehyde. Anthrax vaccine, which does not contain thimerosal, is formulated to contain 1.2 mg/mL aluminum, added as aluminum hydroxide in 0.85% sodium chloride. The product is formulated to contain 25 mg/mL benzethonium chloride and 100 mg/mL formaldehyde, added as preservatives. Anthrax vaccine contains aluminum hydroxide, as do FDA-licensed diphtheria, Haemophilus influenzae type b, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, Lyme disease, pertussis, and tetanus vaccines.

Benzethonium chloride is also used as a preservative in the anthrax vaccine. It is also a common component in other injectable and nasal medications (such as thrombin, ketamine, orphenadrine [Norflex], and butorphanol [Stadol]). Benzethonium chloride is sometimes also called Phemerol.

If one uses nerve poisons such as mercury, aluminum and formaldehyde in vaccines one should expect problems of all kinds.

In 1972 the British Medical Journal reported skin burns resulting from the chemical interaction of thimerosal and aluminum. They informed the Eli Lilly & Company that, "Mercury is known to act as a catalyst and to cause aluminum to oxidize rapidly, with the production of heat. Thimerosal is being used in vaccines that also contain aluminum and no one has even begun to speculate on the complex chemical interactions that can take place once the vaccine fluid containing a mix of highly toxic chemicals is injected into young children or adults.

“Aluminum salts are used as vaccine adjuvants based on their ability to improve dendritic cell response to presented antigens. The aluminum concentration of vaccines varies from 0.125 to 0.85 mg/dose, which would produce concentrations of approximately 0.7 to 4.5 uM, if uniformly distributed in the body water of a seven kg infant,” reported Dr. M. Waly at Northeastern University, who found that at these low concentrations cellular problems are created independently and in combination with mercury.^[3]

Aluminum given to a healthy subject will bring on symptoms of tremors, forgetfulness, disorientation, a very dry, or weeping eczema and skin rashes, as well as other nerve and brain tissue disorders. The symptoms listed of aluminum poisoning go on endlessly.

Dr. Boyd Haley reported from his laboratory experiments that “Aluminum is not nearly as toxic to neurons in culture as is thimerosal.” At the University of Kentucky he did experiments to determine if aluminum would increase the toxicity of very low levels of thimerosal. “The results were unequivocal: The presence of aluminum dramatically increased the rate of neuronal death caused by thimerosal. Therefore, the aluminum and thimerosal combination found in vaccines produces a toxic mixture that cannot be compared to situations where thimerosal alone was the toxic exposure.”^[4]

Mercury and aluminum not only are directly toxic to brain cells but also over-stimulate the brain's immune system.

- Dr. Russel Blaylock

“The enhanced toxicity of thimerosal created by the addition of aluminum represents a problem with all forms of mercury toxicity. Synergism of toxic metals is well known. A slightly toxic solution of lead, mixed with a slightly toxic solution of mercury, results in a very toxic mixture. This is similar to the enhanced adverse reactivity to thimerosal found in otomological solutions, when subjects were prescribed to take the antibiotic tetracycline. For some reason, tetracycline increased the ocular toxic reaction to thimerosal. We have done some experiments to determine if certain antibiotics could also increase thimerosal-induced neuronal death in the neuron culture system. Our preliminary results indicate that this is the case, especially with tetracycline and ampicillin.” The potential for interference between the components in vaccines has never been properly addressed. Vaccine manufacturers themselves are aware of this interference. Douglas, a spokesperson for Merck, spoke about the “unpredicted immune interference and incompatibilities on mixing of different components, demonstrating again the inadequacy of our understanding of how vaccines work and the empiric nature of the science,” said Dr. Haley.

Any good biochemist knows that Thimerosal and aluminum react dangerously when combined together.

- Dr. Boyd Haley

Baltimore University of Maryland researchers are testing bird flu vaccines with aluminum hydroxide describing it as “an immune enhancer that can help the immune system to respond better,” says Dr. James Campbell. The researchers hope the addition of aluminum hydroxide will improve the immune response enough that “only” one smaller dose will be needed. According to Dr. Anthony Fauci, the National Institutes of Health's infectious disease chief, aluminum hydroxide dramatically lowers the amount of vaccine needed.

A heavy metal has a density at least 5 times that of water and cannot be metabolized by the body, therefore accumulating in the body.

Heavy metal toxicity can cause our mental functions, energy, nervous system, kidneys, lungs and other organ functions to decline.

Medical and health officials endorse the use of heavy metals in vaccines given to little children without paying attention to the downside, to the toxicity, to the poisonous nature of such practices. Toxic effects of chemical agents are not well understood or appreciated by doctors, which amounts to a staggering betrayal of the trust. Medicine has struggled pitifully to understand the toxicities of individual chemicals and has failed in an absolute sense to understand the threat that comes when chemicals and metals are mixed uncontrollably in the body.

Aluminum inhibits Na-K-ATPase and hexokinase enzymes into the brain. It blocks the electrical discharge of nerve cells, which reduces nervous system activity.

According to Doctor Hugh Fundenburg if an individual receives too many consecutive flu shots his/her chance of developing Alzheimer's Disease is 10 times greater than if they had one, two or no shots.^[5] When asked why, Dr. Fundenberg stated that it is due to the mercury and aluminum buildup present in many flu shots and in many other childhood vaccines. **The gradual mercury and aluminum buildup in the brain causes eventual cognitive dysfunction.**

Symptoms and Diseases of Aluminum: Flatulence, headaches, dry skin, weak and aching muscles, senility, spleen pain, stomach pain, liver dysfunction, kidney dysfunction, neuromuscular disorders, osteomalacia, colitis, anemia, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, hemolysis, leukocytosis, porphyria, heartburn, memory loss, numbness, paralysis, Parkinson's disease, excessive perspiration, leg twitching, cavities, colds, behavioral problems, constipation The kidneys eliminate Aluminum from the body and so people with renal problems are at risk of Aluminum toxicity. All infants have reduced renal function and may not be able to effectively excrete excessive Aluminum. Kidney function is low at birth and reaches adult level by 1-2 years of age. The presence of Aluminum in a vaccine can cause small nodules to develop under the skin of some babies. These nodules are usually transient in nature and disappear spontaneously after a few weeks. In rare cases extreme hypersensitivity to Aluminum results in persistent nodules.

Vaccine production is really quite a sordid procedure.

Most people assume vaccines are "sterile" and germ free. But sterilizing a vaccine can destroy the necessary immunizing protein that makes it work. Thus, contaminating viruses or viral "particles" can sometimes survive the vaccine process.

- Alan Cantwell Jr., M.D

Undetected animal viruses may jump the species barrier and this is exactly what happened during the 1950s and 1960s when millions of people were infected with polio vaccines that were contaminated with the SV-40 virus undetected in the monkey organs used to prepare the vaccines. It was discovered that polio vaccines manufactured in monkey kidney tissue between 1955 and 1963 were contaminated with a monkey virus (Simian Virus, number 40). Although it is known that this virus causes cancer in experimental animals, health authorities insist it does not cause problems in humans. "But evidence of SV40 genetic material has been popping up in human cancers and normal tissue. Researchers are now connecting SV40-contaminated polio vaccines to an increasing number of rare cancers of the lung (mesothelioma) and bone marrow (multiple myeloma)" wrote Alan Cantwell Jr., M.D.

In 1993, at the National Cancer Institute, in Bethesda, Maryland (NIH), Dr. Michele Carbone, a pathologist, and Dr. Antonio Procopio, a professor of experimental pathology in Italy, did intensive research on human brain and bone cancer tissue samples and discovered that they were loaded with the monkey virus: 60 percent of the mesothelioma samples contained SV40 DNA. Moreover, Carbone found that in most of samples he tested, the monkey virus was active and producing proteins, suggesting to Carbone that the SV40 was not just an opportunistic “passenger virus” that had found a convenient hiding place in the malignant cells but was likely to have been involved in causing the cancer. This was the first time researchers had put forward hard evidence that the all-but-forgotten vaccine contaminant was causing cancer in human beings. “There is no doubt that SV40 is a human carcinogen. SV40 is definitely something you don’t want in your body,” said Dr. Carbone, who is seventh in a chain of physicians in his family. SV40 is “the smallest perfect war machine ever,” Carbone murmurs. “He’s so small. But he’s got everything he needs.” Scientists in no less than seventeen major laboratories in the United States, Great Britain, France, Belgium, Italy, and New Zealand all have confirmed Carbone’s and Procopio’s research with respect to the presence of SV40 in human mesothelioma.

Dr. Beatrice Eddy appeared before Congress in 1972 and told the members that if they continued to allow contaminated vaccines to go out there would be an epidemic of cancer over the next twenty years.

In the fall of 1996 an Italian research team, led by Mauro Tognon, of the University of Ferrara, announced that it had found SV40 DNA in a large percentage of brain tumors, and even worse, had found the virus in 45 percent of the sperm samples and 23 percent of the blood samples they tested from healthy people, suggesting that the monkey virus could spread through sexual contact or unscreened blood products. Federal health officials concerned that any link between SV40 and human cancers would frighten people away from the polio vaccine and vaccination in general have, as usual, found other scientists to cast a shadow of doubt on the work of all these researchers demanding that “more” proof be supplied.

With this in mind Dr. John Martin, currently at the University of Southern California School of Medicine said, “If a vaccine program were to be initiated today one surely would not import wild monkeys from Africa, create short term primary kidney cultures, add a human virus and administer the crude batch derived from virally infected cells to virtually every child in the country.” Monkey kidney cells are used for Polio and Adeno vaccines, while dog and duck kidney cells have been used for rubella vaccines, and chicken cells used for measles and mumps vaccines. Dr. Martin suspects these animal viruses, possibly now co-mingled with the human herpes-virus, to be the cause of many of the chronic disabling diseases we see increasing today. Dr. Leonard Horowitz wrote in this regard “Even to this day the FDA is refusing to use sophisticated biotechnology to evaluate the contaminants in the vaccines such as the polio vaccine that they are administering. I think people would be appalled that some of the vaccines that are currently being used are still laced with viruses.”

In a 1993 issue of Virology it was said, “Studies have shown that while the oral polio vaccine contains three strains of polio virus, a fourth strain can be cultured from the feces of vaccine recipients. This indicates that viruses have recombined and formed a new strain in the process of vaccination.” Researchers postulate that the use of live viral vaccines introduces foreign genetic material into the human system, which has contributed to the unprecedented escalation of a variety of autoimmune disorders in recent decades.

[2] <http://www.imperial.ac.uk/P8063.htm>

[3] Waly, M. et al Activation of methionine synthase by insulin-like growth factor-1 and dopamine: a target for neurodevelopmental toxins and thimerosal. Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Northeastern University. Molecular Psychiatry (2004) 1-13

[4] Haley, Boyd. Mercury and Thimerosal Toxicity: A Factor in Autism

[5] Dr. Fudenberg's comments above were from his speech at the NVIC International Vaccine Conference, Arlington VA September, 1997.

Mercury, Vaccines and Medicine



Medicine today is more and more frequently described in terms of science. With the origin and development of drugs and surgical techniques, modern medicine has thought itself to be evermore exact and evermore resembling the hard sciences of chemistry and physics. We would all like to think that medicine today is based on rock-solid assumptions that stand the test of time. But in the 1930s medical science began a process of self-deception when it started to rely on drug trials and studies that were easily manipulated by conflicts of interests, studies whose driving force was the making of a profit. Conflicts of interest may be very diverse in their character and effects but nowhere is the effect more nightmarish than in this story about mercury in vaccines.

Mercury is a unique poison in that it incapacitates numerous enzymes in cells, including those used to neutralize free radicals.^[1]

- Dr. Russel Blaylock

Only weeks after the IOM came out with their report in early 2004 stating that thimerosal is not connected in any way with autism, Columbia University researchers reported that: "The mercury preservative used in some vaccines can cause behavioral abnormalities in newborn mice characteristic of autism, but only in mice with a specific genetic susceptibility."^[2] These researchers' findings challenge directly the statements of the IOM and the CDC, both of which insist that mercury is safe to use in vaccines. Dr. Steven Goodman of the Johns Hopkins School of Medicine, a member of the IOM commission that prepared the report, said those on the commission were aware of the research from Columbia University, published in the journal *Molecular Psychiatry*. Dr. Julio Licinio of UCLA, the editor of this medical journal said, "I believe this has enormous implications for public health. Showing that genetic background impacts on the outcome of thimerosal exposure is a major breakthrough." He added that the study clearly showed that there was a link between vaccines and autism "for some groups and not for others."^[3]

The report released from the IOM clearly indicates the complete absence of any desire to discover scientific truth at the supposed highest levels of medical academia. The individuals responsible for the IOM report either severely lack any intellectual integrity or, are

suffering from neurological impairment due to mercury toxicity themselves. There is NO other explanation for the IOM report.^[4]

- The Idaho Observer

Dr. Horning, Dr. Chian and Dr. Lipkin of the Department of Neurology and Pathology at Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons dismiss the CDC's conclusion that thimerosal is safe and has nothing to do with autism. They state very clearly, "The developing brain is uniquely susceptible to the neurotoxic hazard posed by mercurials."^[5] They demonstrated that, "Autoimmune disease-sensitive SJL/J mice showed growth delay, reduced locomotion, exaggerated response to novelty and densely packed hyperchronic hippocampal neurons with altered glutamate receptors and transporters." The mice were exposed to thimerosal doses and timing equivalent to the pediatric immunization schedule. They found, "Profound behavioral and neuropathologic disturbances were observed after postnatal thimerosal in SJL/J mice, but not in strains without autoimmune sensitivity." This study, and many others that back up its findings, were not enough to deflect the IOM and the CDC from approving new vaccines for the childhood vaccine program that contain thimerosal.

Mercury has been known to be hazardous for literally hundreds of years, and its dangers have been well documented. Thousands of parents have reported biological and neurodevelopment changes in their children directly following administration of mercury-containing vaccines. There are a broad range of symptoms, including sudden onset of shyness, GI distress, loss of motor skill function, allergies, the inability to speak, tremors and autonomic disturbances, all which mimic those associated with mercury poisoning.^[6] Mercury has been shown to induce a number of immunological and neurotoxic changes. Researchers at the University of California found that 1) thimerosal decreases mitochondrial membrane potential, 2) causes the release of both cytochrome c and apoptosis inducing factor (AIF) from the mitochondria, 3) increases intracellular levels of reactive oxygen species (ROS) and 4) reduces intracellular concentration of glutathione (GSH).^[7] Glutathione is an anti-oxidant that protects cells from oxidative stress-induced apoptosis.^[8]

The FDA questioned thimerosal safety several times and decided, in 1982, that it was "not safe for 'over-the-counter' topical use, because of its potential for cell damage". The FDA never did anything to question its use in childhood vaccines.

For more than sixty years the medical community simply trusted the Eli Lilly Company's assertion that thimerosal/merthiolate had a low potential toxicity if injected into humans. Based on unscientific and unethical studies done in the late nineteen twenties, several generations of public health care officials, doctors and medical educators were duped into injecting the most toxic and lethal chemicals known to man into infants. Documents from the archives of Eli Lilly & Company, the original manufacturer of thimerosal, clearly demonstrates that the mercury-based vaccine preservative, implicated in a number of recent law suits as causing neurological injury to infants, was known to be dangerous as early as April 1930.^[9]

In its apparent eagerness to promote and market the product, in September 1930 Eli Lilly secretly sponsored a "human toxicity" study on patients already known to be dying of meningococcal meningitis. Andrew Waters, of the Dallas-based law firm of Waters & Kraus stated that, "Lilly then cited this study repeatedly for decades as proof that thimerosal was of low toxicity and harmless to humans. They never revealed to the scientific community or the public the highly questionable nature of the original research."

The tests were conducted in 1929 by a young researcher named K.C. Smithburn who injected 22

human subjects, who were already dying, with a one-percent solution and then pronounced that all the patients were reported 'without ill effect.' That they all died was never mentioned. "It's apparent that Lilly didn't want to do the study themselves because it's apparent that there were enormous ethical problems with injecting people - even people dying of meningitis - with mercury,"

Waters said, "What Smithburn did was wrong, because he agreed to do the study for Lilly, and not only did he agree to do it, but he agreed to give them results that he knew were flawed." There simply are no words that can be used to describe what Eli Lilly and Company perpetuated (followed later by other pharmaceutical companies) through decades-long use of a highly toxic compound like thimerosal. And there is no ethical explanation for current and former American administrations that have either tried or worse, succeeded, in providing protection to Lilly and other pharmaceutical companies from libel suits for damages done to children from the use of their products. It is interesting to see what the FDA itself has to say about this initial study:

"The earliest report of thimerosal use in humans was published in 1931 (Powell and Jamieson 1931). In this report, 22 individuals received 1% solution of thimerosal intravenously for unspecified therapeutic reasons. Subjects received up to 26 milligrams thimerosal/kg (1 milligram equals 1,000 micrograms) with no reported toxic effects, although 2 subjects demonstrated phlebitis or sloughing of skin after local infiltration. **Of note, this study was not specifically designed to examine toxicity; 7 of 22 subjects were observed for only one day, the specific clinical assessments were not described, and no laboratory studies were reported."^[10]**

Though mercury, in the form of thimerosal, has been in use for over sixty years in vaccines, the big problem with this pharmaceutical practice only became obvious through decisions implemented in 1990 and 1991, when the medical establishment more than doubled the amount of mercury injected into children during the first year of life. With the addition of Hib and then a year later the Hepatitis B vaccine^[11], medical authorities passed federal guidelines for safe mercury levels.^[12] These highly dangerous toxic levels today are being reduced, but not eliminated,^[13] in the United States. Prior to the recent initiatives to reduce thimerosal from childhood vaccines, the maximum cumulative exposure to mercury via routine childhood vaccinations during the first six months of life (according to the CDC) was 187.5 micrograms. Now the CDC states on its Internet site that for these same American babies they have reduced that to less than 3 micrograms, a 98 percent reduction. But as we will see below, this is not honest because thimerosal vaccines are still on the shelves, because thimerosal still is in tetanus, DT, DTwP and meningococcal shots administered to children^[14], and because thimerosal exists in many flu vaccines that were introduced to the childhood immunization schedule in 2004.

200 micrograms of mercury would fit on the head of a pin. According to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), dropping that pinhead of mercury into 23 gallons of water would make it unsafe for human consumption.^[15]

An investigation into thimerosal only got rolling in 1997 when Representative Frank Pallone Jr. began pressing the government to re-evaluate its overall guidelines on mercury toxicity, and attached an amendment to an F.D.A. bill requiring the agency to inventory all mercury contained in licensed drugs and vaccines. The F.D.A. team's conclusions were frightening.^[16] What is more frightening is that the medical establishment used an incredibly toxic compound for decades on children based on scientifically dishonest presentations by the Eli Lilly Company.

Assessments made by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) scientists were particularly painful

with respect to Dr. Neal Halsey. They found that the vaccines added to the standard regimen during Dr. Halsey's years as chairman of the committee of the American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP), the committee that determines which vaccinations should be mandated for children, had tripled the dose of mercury administered to infants in the first months of life. The amount, according to the FDA scientists, was high enough to cause subtle neurological impairment, and thus, in 1999, the FDA asked vaccine manufacturers to remove thimerosal from all the vaccines that are routinely administered to children.

It is astonishing to see American authorities in 2004 at the CDC adding flu vaccines that contain a whopping dose of 25 micrograms^[17] into the childhood vaccination schedule for children starting at six months of age. According to the FDA and the EPA the maximum amount of mercury exposure that is safe and permissible is 0.1 micrograms per kilogram (kg) per day. So a six month old child weighing 7.0 kg would be allowed only 0.7 micrograms. That means the CDC this year approved injections for children which exceeds the FDA's and EPA's safe limits by a factor of 32.^[18]

According to Doctor Hugh Fudenburg one of the most quoted biologist of our time, with nearly 850 papers in peer review journals, if an individual receives five consecutive flu shots his/her chance of developing Alzheimer's Disease is 10 times greater than if they had one, two or no shots.^[19] When asked why, Dr. Fudenberg stated that it is due to the mercury and aluminum buildup that are in many flu shots and in many other childhood vaccines. **The gradual mercury and aluminum buildup in the brain causes eventual cognitive dysfunction.**

According to Dr. Haley at the University of Kentucky, "Mercury dramatically reduced the viability of a major brain protein called tubulin, but had little if any effect on another major protein, actin. Both tubulin and actin are critically important for the growth of dendrites or maintenance of axon structures of neurons. Exposing neurons to mercury rapidly results in the stripping of tubulin from the axon structure, leaving bare neurofibrils that form the tangles that are the diagnostic hallmark of Alzheimer's disease. *Thimerosal, like mercury, also rapidly reduces the viability of tubulin; in addition, however, it abolishes the viability of actin.* This likely represents a major difference in the mechanism of mercury versus organic-mercury (more neurotoxic) toxicity. However, both mercury and organic-mercury inhibit tubulin viability and would work in concert to damage neurons of the central nervous system."^[20]

Researchers at the Department of Physiology and Biophysics, Faculty of Medicine at the University of Calgary, also show how mercury causes brain neuron degeneration and provide important direct evidence on how low levels of mercury exposure can initiate neurodegenerative processes in the brain. In a graphic visual presentation they show how mercury ions denuded neurofibrils and how mercury prevents tubulin molecules from linking together.^[21] Dr. Pawel Palkiewicz et al of Calgary also provide experimental evidence that HgCl₂ alters specific neurochemical reactions involved in maintaining brain neuron structure.^[22]

It was 'finally' recognized in 1999 that the long half-life of ethylmercury could theoretically result in accumulation and toxicity during chronic applications and as such, joint statements by the American Academy of Pediatrics and the United States Public Health Services recommended removal of thimerosal from all vaccines.^[23] With this in mind it is shocking that in 2004 we find the CDC adding a thimerosal-containing vaccine into the childhood immunization schedule, it is even more shocking to learn that American officials have not led a movement in the third world to diminish or eliminate thimerosal from the millions of vaccines administered there each year. American officials don't seem to care about what happens to children around the world as they "go through the motions" of removing some, but not all, of the thimerosal from American clinics. American health officials have not faced the truth, will not admit their error, and even six years after the above 1999 recommendations, we still

have the CDC, the IOM and several important health officials denying that there is any problem with using mercury in vaccines.

In fact, with the three new scheduled flu vaccines to be administered before two years of age, some children will be receiving between 37-75 mg of thimerosal, depending on how the shots are administered (doctors are allowed some flexibility to give half doses to the kids under two years of age). Despite their own statements in 1999, the medical authorities are actually reintroducing thimerosal into the childhood immunization schedule even as they brag about taking it out.

It is very important to note that even though the U.S. authorities have diminished the mercury content of vaccines at home it does not change the picture of the 'global' thimerosal nightmare where most children in the third world are still receiving high pre-2001 level doses.

Until recently most infants have been receiving up to 15 doses of mercury-containing vaccines by the time they are 6 months old. It is almost inconceivable that these heavy burdens of foreign immunologic materials, introduced into the immature systems of children, could fail to bring about disruptions and adverse reactions in these systems.

- Dr. Harold Buttram – author of “Vaccines and Immune Malfunction”.

Today not enough has changed in the United States and nothing has changed in the third world where, because of cost, they still use the multi-vials that contain the highest levels of mercury. According to the World Health Organization (WHO) “Most vaccines could be made thimerosal-free quite quickly, but they would not contain a preservative. It is not safe to use multi-dose vials of certain vaccines without some form of preservative. One solution would be to use single-dose vials, but this solution is very expensive and not always technically possible. If a new preservative were to be used, the product would have to be re-licensed, taking a long time. Equally if thimerosal was removed from a vaccine, it would have to be re-licensed as well”.^[24] The WHO took the position that it was not an option for developing countries, due to practical constraints and high cost, to remove the mercury from third world vaccines. The WHO said, “*The risk from side effects of thimerosal is theoretical, uncertain and, at most, extremely small.*”

The International Medical Veritas Association (IMVA) is the first medical organization to become concerned about mercury poisoning on a global level and is thus destined to directly confront the World Health Organization (WHO). As recently as Feb of 2003, the WHO was promoting the world wide use of thimerosal in vaccines stating, “The safety of vaccines containing thimerosal as a preservative has been well established in over sixty years of use worldwide, with no scientific basis to suggest that ethyl mercury derived from thimerosal results in toxicity including damage of the CNS.”^[25] The WHO believes that because the pharmaceutical companies have insufficient production capacity, insufficient infrastructure for transportation and storage, and because of increases in costs, and the shortages that might occur from switching over to thimerosal-free vaccines, it is better to continue to poison the human race en masse.

The thimerosal-rich vials allow needles to be inserted repeatedly and the vaccine drawn out for several doses. The vials are cheaper than packaging doses of vaccine separately, without thimerosal. In 2000, approximately 80% of vaccinations administered globally were supplied in multi-dose vials^[26] but new concerns have arisen regarding the safety and cost-effectiveness of multi-dose vaccine vials.^[27] In addition, even in vaccines that are certified thimerosal-free, this mercury based compound is still used in the manufacturing process and as such, traces of it remain.^[28] Mercury is dangerous even at concentrations much lower than is found in vaccines,^[29] ^[30] yet as we see again and again, health

officials with all the major health organizations around the world repeat that the risk is very small and should not be considered dangerous by parents.

It should be noted that since thimerosal is not the only hazardous substance added to vaccines, we are not being assured of anything if that one component is removed - which it has not - even after all the major medical organizations “recommended” its removal in 1999. Vaccines are full of dangerous chemicals like aluminum and formaldehyde and other substances of questionable safety. Just because medical authorities say vaccines are safe does not make them safe.

Mercury and aluminum not only are directly toxic to brain cells but also over stimulate the brain's immune system.

- Dr. Russel Blaylock

Today, the fact is that most routinely recommended pediatric vaccines manufactured for the U.S. market still contain thimerosal, although according to the IOM, “only trace” amounts remain. And of course this is exactly what they thought six years ago, that vaccines were safe because the children were being exposed to “only traces” of mercury. So confusing is the subject of traces and what levels of thimerosal are still used in vaccines that the WHO had to create terminology for clarification. Removal of thimerosal means specifically that thimerosal was used during the production process but it was removed at a certain stage of production *resulting in residual traces that remain in the vaccine*. Reduction of thimerosal means that thimerosal is still used but reduced in comparison with the amount in the already licensed vaccines. Only thimerosal elimination means that it is not used at any stage of production and is thus considered thimerosal-free.^[31]

Different researchers have done experiments with what are considered traces and have shown thimerosal “to cause adverse effects on methylation synthesis (MS) activity at concentrations well below the levels produced by thimerosal containing vaccines,” said Dr. Waly and associates at Northeastern University.^[32] They found, “The ethylmercury-containing preservative thimerosal inhibited both IGF-1 (Insulin-like growth factor-1) and dopamine-stimulated methylation with an IC₅₀ of 1nM and eliminated MS activity.” “It should be noted that reduced IGF-1 levels have been reported in autism^[33], which may also contribute to impaired myelination.”

Newborns, especially preterm infants, may have decreased ability to both oxidize and eliminate mercury.

- Stajich, et al

Dr. David Baskin at the department of Neurosurgery at Baylor College of Medicine demonstrated that “thimerosal in micromolar concentrations rapidly induce membrane and DNA damage, and initiate caspase-3 dependent apoptosis in human neurons and fibroblasts.” In their studies cells were incubated with 125µM – 250µM concentrations of thimerosal and they reported that thimerosal is toxic if applied in micromolar concentrations from 1µM to 250µM.^[34]

This document makes it clear that a massive cover-up is taking place. “Despite a growing body of science linking autism to mercury and thimerosal, the protests of hundreds of thousands of concerned parents across the country, the pharmaceutical industry continues to put mercury into vaccines^[35] for both children and adults even though they know mercury is toxic to the human brain. Our Food and Drug Administration and our health agencies are asleep at the switch, and they’re letting children and adults be damaged day after day by allowing mercury to continue to be put into vaccines for adults and children,” concluded congressman Dan Burton.^[36] Not only that but the United States government is also vigorously contesting thimerosal claims under the Vaccine Injury Compensation Act (VICA). This,

in part, can be seen as one major reason for the cover-up and denial of the mercury issue. The other of course is the fear that any open admission on the part of the federal authorities will threaten the exceptionally high vaccination rates. Since the CDC defines its very existence on vaccination rates, it is not too difficult to see the double bind they are in.

The Centers for Disease Control (CDC) is culpable of conflicts of interest, which have compromised the safety of the vaccine supply, putting our nation's children at risk. Placing pharmaceutical profits and their own obsession with high vaccination rates above our children's health, the CDC has failed to evaluate objectively the cumulative mercury exposure sustained through the standard infant immunization schedule. **It is tragically ironic how people are concerned about biological and chemical warfare yet our own vaccine supply has been laced with lethal neurotoxins that are proven to be very harmful to health.** Hiding behind dubious definitions of what constitutes proof, the pharmaceutical industry and their supporting organizations in the medical establishment have put up high walls of denial that prevent them from looking at the truth and making meaningful changes that would take children out of harm's way immediately. Thus it is the law that will hopefully, in the end, vindicate the sufferings of thousands of families who have lost their loved ones due to 'lethal injections' and offer comfort to the hundreds of thousands to millions of families around the world who have seen their healthy children fall into the pain of autism spectrum disorders.

Mercury toxicity is not rocket science. Our medical establishment simply does not want to admit that a major mistake has been made.

- Boyd Haley Ph.D

This book directly confronts the key assumptions of the medical community when it comes to the use of mercury in medical and dental products. No one likes to have their assumptions undermined but when we start out with flawed assumptions we end up with highly dangerous medical treatments. Even medical scientists are guilty of making basic assumptions about their perceptions of medical reality being true and then they become even guiltier of making more basic assumptions based on their earlier perceptions. With respect to mercury doctors have assumed thimerosal is safe, thus vaccines are safe, and thus it is also safe to inject as many vaccines in a single day as convenient without any regard to the immediate creation of a toxic chemical cocktail within the recipient. We are showing that the original assumptions of the medical community were false and this ultimately brings down the entire edifice of medical opinions regarding the safety of thimerosal and its use in childhood vaccines. It even questions the integrity of vaccine science and the safety of vaccines in general since it is very difficult to trust people and agencies that could be so wrong on such a crucial issue that is hurting so many people.

There is also a problem of credibility: they spent years telling us that the mercury in the vaccine was safe and now they are removing it.

- Dr Peter Mansfield

Modern medicine has backed itself into a corner, a place of refutation and rejection of basic sciences like chemistry and neuroscience, which cry out against the dangers of using mercury at any concentration in vaccines and dental fillings.^{[37] [38] [39] [40] [41] [42] [43]} The liability of the medical community for this will eventually cripple the medical establishment, and investigations of the magnitude of Watergate and the Kennedy assassination are called for.

Instead of a robbery or the killing of one famous man we have thousands of children dead ^{[44] [45] [46] [47]} and more than **20 thousand new children** are diagnosed with autism in the United States each year.^[48] The latest 2000-2001 figures in the United States represent a single-year increase of 20% over 1999-2000. Around the world that number could be anywhere in the neighbourhood of 200 –

400 thousand children and their families affected each year.^[49] If we are talking about mercury-induced learning disabilities of a less severe nature, we get into many millions.

American society and economy will be strained to the breaking points in coming years by the overwhelming numbers of children with autism and other related neurological disorders.

It is no secret to the scientific community that the children in the third world are more vulnerable to mercury poisoning (vaccines) due their higher levels of malnutrition and starvation. Malnutrition results in compromised immune systems that do not sustain the invasion of neurotoxins in the same way it is experienced by healthy kids, yet the World Health Organization, UNICEF, the United Nations and people like the Carters and the Gates continue to invest fortunes and their names injecting children with vaccines containing mercury.

Even the CDC admits that “**small amounts of mercury can be harmful**” yet discount completely the above pandemic with erroneous statements about finding “*no statistically significant associations between exposure to vaccines that contain thimerosal as a preservative and a wide range of neurological disorders.*” The CDC rests its entire case and the lives of millions of children around the world on the computerized data from three HMOS. They commit a kind of perjury when they state, “*there is no evidence that any vaccine or vaccine additive increases the risk of neurodevelopmental disorders such as autism.*”^[50] Besides all the information and testimony in this book, this accusation of false statement is amazingly sustained by information provided by the CDC itself in the same report where: 1) they admit that out of the three HMOS they studied one did find a significant relationship; 2) they admit “the information from the Vaccine Safety Datalink have certain limitations to how they can be used”; 3) they admit that “the results cannot be considered definitive since the study was not specifically designed to assess a complex condition such as autism,” and 4) call for more rigorous studies inferring that the studies they are basing their statements to the public on were not rigorous enough.

The CDC is a disgrace. It is a corrupt organization. The drug companies have them on their payroll.

- Stephen A. Sheller^[51]

Philadelphia attorney who has sued vaccine makers.

Lawyers around the world should eventually have a field day, first with civil suits, whose size and dimension will dwarf the civil damages imposed on both the asbestos and tobacco industries. And then eventually it should lead to criminal proceedings and trials whose final outcome should lead to a reformation of medicine itself.^[52] Human reason and the basic health of humanity have been threatened by institutions of pharmaceutical terrorism, staffed with people thinking they are the saviors of humanity. No doubt ancient Roman engineers thought the same but in the end they brought down the Roman Empire when they replaced their stone aqueducts with lead pipes for the transport and supply of drinking water, thus turning much of the Roman population into neurological cripples.^[53]

With each passing month, the evidence is accumulating,^[54] evidence that blames the vast increases in autism,^[55] other learning disorders and the death of many infants on the childhood immunization schedule, and those who sponsor it. In the history of medicine there has never been such a heinous health and medical blunder^[56] such as has occurred under the auspices of the CDC and FDA with regard to thimerosal. Today instead of Roman engineers using lead we have vaccine manufacturers using thimerosal as a preservative in multi-dose vials of vaccine, or as an inherent part of the manufacturing process.

This medical review is intended more for lawyers than doctors because the majority of doctors higher up in the medical establishment have not listened to scientists, and are showing no indication of doing so anytime soon. It is when communication breaks down that those lawyers are needed and called in by injured parties. Thus it is time for the lawyers and it is they who must summon up the brute muscle to bring down the tyranny of the medical elite as soon as possible because children are being hurt and killed each and every day. It is the lawyers and lawmakers and the awarding of many billions of dollars by juries that will eventually lead to listening and then onto much needed changes in medical practice. Already law makers on state and federal levels are rushing to pass laws to prohibit mercury in childhood vaccines because the vaccine establishment and the CDC are dragging their feet, by not recalling present stocks, and by now installing flu shots for infants that contain full doses of mercury. [\[57\]](#) The IMVA calls for an immediate international ban on all use of thimerosal in vaccines as well as an end to the use of mercury-laden amalgam used in dental fillings.

Michael A. Chernoff, of Houston, Texas strikes a clarion call saying, “Make no mistake, an army is amassing and it's heading straight towards Congress and Courtrooms all across this country.” Many see the autism epidemic as American's silent holocaust, one that has been ignored by the medical establishment. When we talk about medical revolution physicians should be aware that what will force medicine and its leaders to their knees is the tidal wave of families afflicted with autism that is gathering an army to execute the largest class-action litigations the world has ever seen.

It is astounding that even if a normal and healthy child goes home and dies within twenty-four hours after receiving multiple vaccine shots, the medical authorities scratch their heads and pronounce on the death certificate, “this child died of unknown causes.”

Many say that the charges of the dangers of thimerosal remain to be proven but there is overwhelming evidence, complete with scientific studies, basic chemistry, documentation, the common experience of thousands of parents, records of thousands of deaths and tens of thousands of serious incidents resulting in hospitalization in federal databases, and several new scientific studies that show how ‘dead’ wrong medical authorities are on this vital medical question. For reasons that can only be described as basic conflicts of interest, greed, ignorance and even evil intention, one of the most serious crimes in human history has been committed across approximately six decades of time but got much worse in the 1990’s as the number of vaccines containing thimerosal was increased.

Appropriately called **pharmaceutical terrorism**, (see later chapter for in-depth information on this subject) or perhaps a type of medical insanity with cousins in blood letting and frontal lobotomies, the fact is that doctors and nurses and governmental health officials around the world are just too comfortable injecting toxic chemical compounds into the vulnerable bodies of infants. And dentists are too comfortable putting mercury in their patients’ mouths even though they are taught and are required by federal agencies to treat amalgam materials as toxic wastes.

The Committee on Government Reform’s 80-page *Mercury in Medicine* report concludes as follows: “Thimerosal used as a preservative in vaccines is likely related to the autism epidemic. This epidemic in all probability may have been prevented or curtailed had the FDA not been asleep at the switch regarding the lack of safety data regarding injected thimerosal and the sharp rise of infant exposure to this known neurotoxin. **Our public health agencies' failure to act is indicative of institutional malfeasance for self-protection and misplaced protectionism of the pharmaceutical industry.**”[\[58\]](#)

There is without doubt a ‘we-must-vaccinate-at-any-cost cartel’ that has its home in the FDA, CDC,

the AMA, in the World Health Organization, in the American Pediatric Association, the UN, UNICEF, and at the Institute of Medicine. These organizations, charged with the responsibility of public health, actually make themselves into enemies of the common good when they support medical practices that contribute to the skyrocketing numbers of iatrogenic deaths and the increasing numbers of people who suffer from chronic disease. In their most recent 'cartel style communication,' where they completely whitewash any problems with the mercury in vaccines, the IOM sustains suspicions that they are trying to cover up any possible connection between vaccinations and autism.

The IOM has taken yet another step that will help the CDC and vaccine manufacturers escape any liability for any damage they have done. This 'vaccinate at any cost' motto is actually at the heart of what has become a religious fanaticism at the center of the medical world today. It is this thought that leads them to poison the world's children for the sake of saving them from horrible diseases that many researchers have indicated were reaching natural ending cycles anyway. Instead of Catholics from the Middle Ages burning women and children at the stake, we have doctors, with the full backing of their medical superiors, burning the neurons^[59] in children's brains.

Pediatricians most specifically are charged with the denial of basic chemistry and are guilty of injecting chemical poisons like mercury and aluminum into the tender young bodies of newborns and young toddlers. It truly is a sad day for humanity when we are reduced to poisoning our own children starting at the moment of their birth. And it is truly pathetic when men of science and medicine throw intelligence and common sense to the wind with denials of reality that parallel the psychological profiles of seriously sick people. There is little doubt that criminal acts and cover-ups have taken place and impeachment from positions and careers would be swift in coming if an impartial investigation were ever implemented. The tale of the use of mercury in vaccines and other medical and dental products represents one of the greatest horror stories in the history of mankind and will be remembered and recorded as such in the history books of the future.

Mandatory vaccine programs are "A violation of the Nuremberg Code in that they force individuals to have medical treatment against their will, or to participate in the functional equivalent of a vast experiment without fully informed consent."^[60]

- Jane Orient, M.D.

Much is on the line for the CDC and the federal government and the entire medical establishment. As the links between mercury-containing vaccines and autism become more firmly established, the vaccine manufacturers and their apologists are grabbing at straws to defend vaccination protocols. Dr. Stephen Cocchi, head of the national immunization program at the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, claims that only "junk scientists and charlatans" support the thimerosal-autism link.^[61] Educated and enlightened parents are not deceived and are quickly losing confidence in medical authority. Unfortunately, only relatively few parents are lucky enough to have access to such information and insight. Most parents around the world comply with vaccination programs unquestioningly, trusting the men of science, and having no idea that their babies are being injected with the powerful poison mercury.

Conflicts of interest are arrangements in which a professional's ability to observe, judge, and act according to the moral requirements of his or her role are or will be compromised, often to an unacceptable degree. We have to wonder seriously about the key players at the CDC and FDA and other health agencies when we hear statements like the above from Dr. Cocchi. Dr. Boyd Haley said a few years ago that the CDC knows the vaccines the agency recommended may have harmed a generation of children. "I know that they know and that is what bothers me more than anything

else." Many are guilty of betraying the public's trust, of sponsoring a great harm and attacking those who would reveal the truth of what is going on. It is only a matter of time before the public will see and understand who the real charlatans are and see the criminality in their attitudes and actions. Scientific integrity is a commitment to truthfulness, to personal accountability, and to vigorous adherence to standards of professional conduct.^[62] It is truly unfortunate for the human race that it is difficult to find this integrity today in the top ranks of the medical establishment.

Dan Olmsted of United Press International wrote in April of 2006 that Representatives of the following 22 medical organizations have written to all members of Congress opposing efforts to ban the mercury-based preservative thimerosal from vaccines.

Ambulatory Pediatric Association; American Academy of Family Physicians; American Academy of Physician Assistants; American College of Allergy, Asthma, and Immunology; American College of Preventive Medicine; American Liver Foundation; American Medical Directors Association; American Pharmacists Association; Association of Immunization Program Managers; Council of State and Territorial Epidemiologists; Every Child by Two; Hepatitis B Foundation; Hepatitis Foundation International; Immunization Action Coalition; Infectious Diseases Society of America; National Coalition on Adult Immunization; National Foundation for Infectious Diseases; Parents of Kids with Infectious Diseases; Pediatric Infectious Disease Society; Society for Adolescent Medicine; Society of Teachers of Family Medicine; Vaccine Education Center at the Children's Hospital of Philadelphia.

"Our organizations respectfully wish to state our opposition to all legislative efforts at the federal and state levels to restrict access to vaccines containing thimerosal, an ethylmercury-based preservative," said a letter dated April 3 from these above organizations. In fact, the letter said, "There has been considerable research on this issue since the 1999 precautionary statement of the U.S. Public Health Service and the American Academy of Pediatrics and **there is no documented scientific evidence that ethylmercury in the form of thimerosal in the doses administered in vaccines causes any risk to health.**"

The groups are afraid that legislation banning the preservative in vaccines for children and pregnant women would "perpetuate false and misleading information that vaccines are not safe. Parents may see the banning of thimerosal as an admission that vaccine safety oversight is inadequate."

It is good to see who the real terrorists are in the medical world, those who would have pregnant women and children receive doses of thimerosal, a known neurotoxin. In later chapters we will look at pharmaceutical terrorism and the roots of medical evil that arose early in the 20th Century. We would all like to believe medical evil died a hard death at the end of the Second World War with the Nuremberg Trials but shown above is a list of 22 organizations that go on record as favoring the injection of mercury in everyone. Indecent is too kind of a word to describe the kind of medical arrogance displayed here.

TOP TEN WAYS THE CDC WILL PISS ON THIS LATEST STUDY

1. Assert that cell biology, toxicology and molecular bioscience have little to do with autism or vaccines.
2. State that the evidence that dendritic cells show unprecedented sensitivity to thimerosal proves nothing.
3. They quote the last IOM report.
4. Assert that there is no other biomedical evidence of sufficient quality to support a thimerosal - autism hypothesis.

5. The MIND Institute is biased, having been founded by autism parents looking for someone to blame.
6. This study has not been replicated anywhere.
7. Just like Pessah said, autism could be anything anyway.
8. And he also said that their findings do not directly implicate thimerosal as a single causative agent for triggering neurodevelopmental disorders such as autism.
9. Mice cells and human cells aren't identical, anyway.
10. There is no real increase in sensitivity from thimerosal to dendritic cells, they're just measuring sensitivity better.

[1] Blaylock, Russell. The Blaylock Wellness Report Vol 1, Issue 1

[2] Horning, M., Chian, D., Lipkin, WI. Neurotoxic effects of postnatal thimerosal are mouse strain dependent. <http://www.nature.com>

[3] Los Angeles Times - <http://www.latimes.com/news/science/la-sci-autism9jun09,1,5059086.story?coll=la-news-science>

[4] The Idaho Observer. <http://proliberty.com/observer/20040602.htm>

[5] Horning, M., Chian, D., Lipkin, WI. Neurotoxic effects of postnatal thimerosal are mouse strain dependent. <http://www.nature.com>

[6] Summary Comparison of Characteristics of Autism & Mercury Poisoning

Mercury Poisoning	Autism
<i>Psychiatric Disturbances</i>	
Social deficits, shyness, social withdrawal	Social deficits, social withdrawal, shyness
Depression, mood swings; mask face	Depressive traits, mood swings; flat affect
Anxiety	Anxiety
Schizoid tendencies, OCD traits	Schizophrenic & OCD traits; repetitiveness
Lacks eye contact, hesitant to engage others	Lack of eye contact, avoids conversation
Irrational fears	Irrational fears
Irritability, aggression, temper tantrums	Irritability, aggression, temper tantrums

Impaired face recognition	Impaired face recognition
<i>Speech, Language & Hearing Deficits</i>	
Loss of speech, failure to develop speech	Delayed language, failure to develop speech
Dysarthria; articulation problems	Dysarthria; articulation problems
Speech comprehension deficits	Speech comprehension deficits
Verbalizing & word retrieval problems	Echolalia; word use & pragmatic errors
Sound sensitivity	Sound sensitivity
Hearing loss; deafness in very high doses	Mild to profound hearing loss
Poor performance on language IQ tests	Poor performance on verbal IQ tests
<i>Sensory Abnormalities</i>	
Abnormal sensation in mouth & extremities	Abnormal sensation in mouth & extremities
Sound sensitivity	Sound sensitivity
Abnormal touch sensations; touch aversion	Abnormal touch sensations; touch aversion
Vestibular abnormalities	Vestibular abnormalities
Motor Disorders	
Involuntary jerking movements - arm flapping, ankle jerks, myoclonal jerks, choreiform movements, circling, rocking	Stereotyped movements - arm flapping, jumping, circling, spinning, rocking; myoclonal jerks; choreiform movements
Deficits in eye-hand coordination; limb apraxia;	Poor eye-hand coordination; limb apraxia;

intention tremors	problems with intentional movements
Gait impairment; ataxia - from incoordination & clumsiness to inability to walk, stand, or sit; loss of motor control	Abnormal gait and posture, clumsiness and incoordination; difficulties sitting, lying, crawling, and walking
Difficulty in chewing or swallowing	Difficulty chewing or swallowing
Unusual postures; toe walking	Unusual postures; toe walking
<i>Cognitive Impairments</i>	
Borderline intelligence, mental retardation - some cases reversible	Borderline intelligence, mental retardation - sometimes "recovered"
Poor concentration, attention, response inhibition	Poor concentration, attention, shifting attention
Uneven performance on IQ subtests	Uneven performance on IQ subtests
Verbal IQ higher than performance IQ	Verbal IQ higher than performance IQ
Poor short term, verbal, & auditory memory	Poor short term, auditory & verbal memory
Poor visual and perceptual motor skills, impairment in simple reaction time	Poor visual and perceptual motor skills, lower performance on timed tests
Difficulty carrying out complex commands	Difficulty carrying out multiple commands
Word-comprehension difficulties	Word-comprehension difficulties
Deficits in understanding abstract ideas & symbolism; degeneration of higher mental powers	Deficits in abstract thinking & symbolism, understanding other's mental states, sequencing, planning & organizing
<i>Unusual Behaviors</i>	
Stereotyped sniffing (rats)	Stereotyped, repetitive behaviors

ADHD traits	ADHD traits
Agitation, unprovoked crying, grimacing, staring spells	Agitation, unprovoked crying, grimacing, staring spells
Sleep difficulties	Sleep difficulties
Eating disorders, feeding problems	Eating disorders, feeding problems
Self injurious behavior, e.g. head banging	Self injurious behavior, e.g. head banging
<i>Visual Impairments</i>	
Poor eye contact, impaired visual fixation	Poor eye contact, problems in joint attention
“Visual impairments,” blindness, near-sightedness, decreased visual acuity	“Visual impairments”; inaccurate/slow saccades; decreased rod functioning
Light sensitivity, photophobia	Over-sensitivity to light
Blurred or hazy vision	Blurred vision
Constricted visual fields	Not described
<i>Physical Disturbances</i>	
Increase in cerebral palsy; hyper- or hypo-tonia; abnormal reflexes; decreased muscle strength, especially upper body; incontinence; problems chewing, swallowing, salivating	Increase in cerebral palsy; hyper- or hypotonia; decreased muscle strength, especially upper body; incontinence; problems chewing and swallowing
Rashes, dermatitis/dry skin, itching; burning	Rashes, dermatitis, eczema, itching
Autonomic disturbance: excessive sweating, poor	Autonomic disturbance: unusual sweating,

circulation, elevated heart rate	poor circulation, elevated heart rate
<i>Gastro-intestinal Disturbances</i>	
Gastroenteritis, diarrhea; abdominal pain, constipation, “colitis”	Diarrhea, constipation, gaseousness, abdominal discomfort, colitis
Anorexia, weight loss, nausea, poor appetite	Anorexia; feeding problems/vomiting
Lesions of ileum & colon; increased gut permeability	Leaky gut syndrome
Inhibits dipeptidyl peptidase IV, which cleaves casomorphin	Inadequate endopeptidase enzymes needed for breakdown of casein & gluten
<i>Abnormal Biochemistry</i>	
Binds -SH groups; blocks sulfate transporter in intestines, kidneys	Low sulfate levels
Has special affinity for purines & pyrimidines	Purine & pyrimidine metabolism errors lead to autistic features
Reduces availability of glutathione, needed in neurons, cells & liver to detoxify heavy metals	Low levels of glutathione; decreased ability of liver to detoxify heavy metals
Causes significant reduction in glutathione peroxidase and glutathione reductase	Abnormal glutathione peroxidase activities in erythrocytes
Disrupts mitochondrial activities, especially in brain	Mitochondrial dysfunction, especially in brain
<i>Immune Dysfunction</i>	
Sensitivity due to allergic or autoimmune reactions; sensitive individuals more likely to have allergies, asthma, autoimmune-like symptoms, especially rheumatoid-like ones	More likely to have allergies and asthma; familial presence of autoimmune diseases, especially rheumatoid arthritis; IgA deficiencies
Can produce an immune response in CNS	On-going immune response in CNS

Causes brain/MBP autoantibodies	Brain/MBP autoantibodies present
Causes overproduction of Th2 subset; kills/inhibits lymphocytes, T-cells, and monocytes; decreases NK T-cell activity; induces or suppresses IFNg & IL-2	Skewed immune-cell subset in the Th2 direction; decreased responses to T-cell mitogens; reduced NK T-cell function; increased IFNg & IL-12
<i>CNS Structural Pathology</i>	
Selectively targets brain areas unable to detoxify or reduce Hg-induced oxidative stress	Specific areas of brain pathology; many functions spared
Damage to Purkinje and granular cells	Damage to Purkinje and granular cells
Accumulates in amygdala and hippocampus	Pathology in amygdala and hippocampus
Causes abnormal neuronal cytoarchitecture; disrupts neuronal migration & cell division; reduces NCAMs	Neuronal disorganization; increased neuronal cell replication, increased glial cells; depressed expression of NCAMs
Progressive microcephaly	Progressive microcephaly and macrocephaly
Brain stem defects in some cases	Brain stem defects in some cases
<i>Abnormalities in Neuro-chemistry</i>	
Prevents presynaptic serotonin release & inhibits serotonin transport; causes calcium disruptions	Decreased serotonin synthesis in children; abnormal calcium metabolism
Alters dopamine systems; peroxidine deficiency in rats resembles mercurialism in humans	Possibly high or low dopamine levels; positive response to peroxidine (lowers dopamine levels)
Elevates epinephrine & norepinephrine levels by blocking enzyme that degrades epinephrine	Elevated norepinephrine and epinephrine
Elevates glutamate	Elevated glutamate and aspartate

Leads to cortical acetylcholine deficiency; increases muscarinic receptor density in hippocampus & cerebellum	Cortical acetylcholine deficiency; reduced muscarinic receptor binding in hippocampus
Causes demyelinating neuropathy	Demyelination in brain
<i>EEG Abnormalities / Epilepsy</i>	
Causes abnormal EEGs, epileptiform activity	Abnormal EEGs, epileptiform activity
Causes seizures, convulsions	Seizures; epilepsy
Causes subtle, low amplitude seizure activity	Subtle, low amplitude seizure activities
<i>Population Characteristics</i>	
Effects more males than females	Male:female ratio estimated at 4:1
At low doses, only affects those genetically susceptible	High heritability - concordance for MZ twins is 90%
First added to childhood vaccines in 1930s	First "discovered" among children born in 1930s
Exposure levels steadily increased since 1930s with rate of vaccination, number of vaccines	Prevalence of autism has steadily increased from 1 in 2000 (pre1970) to 1 in 500 (early 1990s), higher in 2000.
Exposure occurs at 0 - 15 months; clinical silent stage means symptom emergence delayed; symptoms emerge gradually, starting with movement & sensation	Symptoms emerge from 4 months to 2 years old; symptoms emerge gradually, starting with movement & sensation

[7] Makani, S. et al. Biochemical and molecular basis of thimerosal-induced apoptosis in T cells: a major role of mitochondrial pathway. *Genes and Immunity* (2002) 3. 270-278

[8] Harlam JM. Et al. Glutathione redox cycle protects cultured endothelial cells against lysis by extracellularly generated hydrogen peroxide. *J Clin Invest* 1984; 73:706-713

[9] In 1972, Lilly received an article that confirmed that its product, used as a preservative in vaccines, caused 6 deaths from mercury poisoning. In Exhibit ELI-392K of Waters & Kraus, LLP Plaintiffs' response to Eli Lilly it is stated, "The symptoms and clinical course of the 6 patients suggests sub acute mercury poisoning." In 1948 Lilly received the following report, "Merthiolate is such a commonly used preservative for biologicals, plasma, cartilage, etc., that it would seem important to determine whether harm would result following its subcutaneous or intravenous injection in skin sensitive individuals." And then in 1950 the New York Academy of Science article, Mercurials as Antiseptics, was known to have reached Lilly's offices. This stated clearly that, "It (merthiolate) is toxic when injected parenterally and therefore cannot be used in chemotherapy." Eli Lilly and Co., the Indianapolis drug-maker faces at least 45 lawsuits over its role in developing and selling for more than 40 years thimerosal used in childhood vaccines and now suspected of causing autism.

[10] <http://www.fda.gov/cber/vaccine/thimerosal.htm>

[11] Samuel L. Katz, former chairman of the ACIP, was reported to have admitted that there were no peer reviewed published studies showing that it was safe to give the hepatitis B vaccines to newborns when the ACIP made its recommendation in 1991; and the CDC's head of epidemiology, Dr. Robert Chan, presented data showing that serious reactions to the hepatitis B vaccine were approximately ten times higher than for other vaccines. There are over 36,000 adverse reactions and more than 440 deaths in the VAERS federal reporting system associated with this vaccine alone.

[12] Egan, W. M. Thimerosal in Vaccines. Presentation to the FDA, September 14, 1999

[13] CDC Research on the Safety of Thimerosal Containing Vaccines 30/5/2004
<http://www.cdc.gov/nip/vacsafe/concerns/thimerosal/researchQAs.htm>

[14] <http://www.vaccinesafety.edu/thi-table.htm> , visited on 18/04/2006

[15] EPA - Consumer Fact sheet on: MERCURY – Safe limit in water is 2ppb

[16] Allen, The New York Times, *The Not-So-Crackpot Autism Theory*, November 10, 2002

[17] Geier D., Geier M. Letter to Hillary Clinton. March 22, 2003

[18] Ayoub David. Thimerosal on Trial – Autism One Conference 2004

[19] Dr. Fudenberg's comments above were from his speech at the NVIC International Vaccine Conference, Arlington VA September, 1997.

[20] Haley, Boyd. Mercury and Thimerosal: A Factor in Autism?

[21] See link for video presentation:
<http://movies.commonscalgary.ca/mercury/>

[22] Palkiewicz P, Zwiers H, Lorscheider FL. ADP-ribosylation of brain neuronal proteins is altered by in vitro and in vivo exposure to inorganic mercury. *Neurochem.* 1994 May; 62(5):2049-52.

Department of Medical Biochemistry, Faculty of Medicine, University of Calgary, Alberta, Canada. ADP-ribosylation is an essential process in the metabolism of brain neuronal proteins, including the regulation of assembly and disassembly of biological polymers. Here, we examine the effect of HgCl₂ exposure on the ADP-ribosylation of tubulin and actin, both cytoskeletal proteins also found in neurons, and B-50/43-kDa growth-associated protein (B-50/GAP-43), a neuronal tissue-specific phosphoprotein. In rats we demonstrate, with both in vitro and in vivo experiments, that HgCl₂

markedly inhibits the ADP-ribosylation of tubulin and actin. **This is direct quantitative evidence that HgCl₂, a toxic xenobiotic, alters specific neurochemical reactions involved in maintaining brain neuron structure.**

[23] Joint Statement of the American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP) and the United States Public Health Services (PHS) Pediatrics 1999 104: 568-569

[24] WHO Informal Meeting on Removal of Thimerosal from Vaccines and its Implications for Global Vaccine Supplies. May 21, 2002 WHO HQ Geneva

[25] Adopted by the 53rd meeting of the WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 17-23 February 2003.

[26] Jodar L, Duclos P, Milstien JB, Griffiths E, Aguado MT, Clements CJ. Ensuring vaccine safety in immunization programmes – a WHO perspective. Vaccine 2001;19:1594-605

[27] Drain, Paul K., Nelson, Carib M., Lloyd, John S. Single-dose versus multi-dose vaccine vials for immunization programmes in developing countries.

<http://www.who.int/entity/bulletin/volumes/81/10/en/Drain1003.pdf>

[28] CDC Research on the Safety of Thimerosal Containing Vaccines 30/5/2004
<http://www.cdc.gov/nip/vacsafe/concerns/thimerosal/researchQAs.htm>

[29] Stajich GV, Lopez GP, Harry SW, Sexson WR. Iatrogenic exposure to mercury after hepatitis B vaccination in preterm infants. Mercer University, Southern School of Pharmacy, Atlanta, Georgia 30341, USA.

[30] Suzuki T., Takemoto T.I., Kashhiwazaki H., Miyama T., Metabolic fate of ethylmercury in salts in man and animal. In: Miller M. W., Clarkson T.W., (eds) Mercury, Mercurtails, and Mercaptans

[31] Adopted by the 53rd meeting of the WHO Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, 17-23 February 2003.

[32] Waly, M. et al Activation of methionine synthase by insulin-like growth factor-1 and dopamine: a target for neurodevelopmental toxins and thimerosal. Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Northeastern University. Molecular Psychiatry (2004) 1-13

[33] Vanhala R, Turpeinen U, Rikonen R Low levels of insulin-like growth factor-1 in cerebrospinal fluid in children with autism. Dev Med Child Neurol 2000; 43:614-616

[34] Baskin, David, Ngo, Hop, Didenko, Vladimir. Thimerosal induces DNA breaks, caspase-3 activation, membrane damage, and cell death in cultured human neurons and fibroblasts. ToxSci Advanced Access published May 28, 2003

[35] Meningococcal Polysaccharide Vaccine
Aventis Pasteur, 10-dose Vial, lot UB505AA - Expires 17 Jun 05
25 micrograms of mercury per dose from Thimerosal
Td Vaccine
Aventis Pasteur, 10-dose Vial, lot U1014AA - Expires 2 Sept 05
25 micrograms of mercury per dose from Thimerosal
Tetanus Toxoid Adsorbed Vaccine
Aventis Pasteur, 10-dose Vial, lot U1048BA - Expires 8 Sept 05

25 micrograms of mercury per dose from Thimerosal
Tetanus Toxoid Vaccine
Aventis Pasteur, 15-dose Vial, lot U0775AA - Expires 10 Mar 05
25 micrograms of mercury per dose from Thimerosal
Japanese Encephalitis Vaccine (Je-Vax)
Aventis Pasteur, 3 x 1 mL Vials, lot EJV*196B - Expires 15 Feb 2004
35.7 micrograms of mercury per dose from Thimerosal
Td Vaccine
Mass. Department of Health, 7.5 mL Vial, lot Td-102 - Expires 21 May 2005
8.3 micrograms of mercury per dose from Thimerosal
Influenza Virus Vaccine (Fluzone)
Aventis Pasteur, 5 mL Vial, lot U1130AA - Expires 30 Jun 2004
25 micrograms of mercury per dose from Thimerosal
Pediatric DT Vaccine
Aventis Pasteur, 5 mL Vial, lot U0745AC - Expires 19 Feb 2004
25 micrograms of mercury per dose from Thimerosal
Pediotic (neomycin and polymyxin B sulfates and hydrocortisone otic suspension)
Monarch Pharmaceuticals, 7.5 mL Vial, lot 1F2425 - Expires Feb 2004
37.5 micrograms of mercury from Thimerosal
Viroptic Ophthalmic Solution, 1% (trifluridine ophthalmic solution)
Monarch Pharmaceuticals, 7.5 mL Vial, lot 1F2405 - Expires April 2005
37.5 micrograms of mercury from Thimerosal
Neomycin and Polymyxin B Sulfates and Gramicidin Ophthalmic Solution
Bausch & Lomb, 10 mL Vial, lot 535281 - Expires April 2004
50 micrograms of mercury from Thimerosal
Ayr - Saline Nasal Mist
B.F. Ascher & Co., Inc, 50 mL Vial, lot C155741 - Expires March 2005
preserved with Thimerosal

[36] Transcript of Congressman Dan Burton addressing the House floor, October 1, 2003.

[37] Haley, Boyd. Affidavit of Boyd E Haley, Professor and Chair, Department of Chemistry, University of Kentucky

http://64.41.99.118/vran/vaccines/mercury/mer_haley.htm

[38] Blaylock, Russell. The Blaylock Wellness Report Vol 1, Issue 1

[39] California Judge Approves Landmark Warning on Mercury Use in Dentistry

http://www.laleva.cc/food/mercury_warning.html

[40] Bernard, S. Enayati, L., Redwood, L., Roger, H., Binstock, T. Autism: a novel form of mercury poisoning

[41] Horning, M., Chian, D., Lipkin, WI. Neurotoxic effects of postnatal thimerosal are mouse strain dependent.

<http://www.nature.com>

[42] Stajich, Gregory et al. Iatrogenic exposure to mercury after hepatitis B vaccination in preterm infants.

[43] Haley, Boyd. Dangers of Mercury Based Amalgam Dental Fillings. Presentation to: The Committee

[44] As of the end of 2002, the VAERS system contained 244,424 total reports of possible reactions to vaccines, including 99,145 emergency room visits, 5,149 life-threatening reactions, 27,925 hospitalizations, 5,775 disabilities, and 5,309 deaths, according to data compiled by Dr. Mark Geier, a vaccine researcher in Silver Spring, Md. The data represents roughly 1 billion doses of vaccines, according to Geier. It should be noted that these numbers represent a fraction of adverse reactions and the FDA concedes, as a rule of thumb, that only ten percent of reactions are reported by physicians.

[45] Sircus, M. Medical Veritas 1 (2004) 136-138 Medical Causes or Murder One

[46] Al-Bayati M., Medical Veritas 1 (2004) 117-129 Shaken Baby Syndrome or Medical Malpractice

[47] Al-Bayati M., Medical Veritas 1 (2004) 86-116 Analysis of Causes that led to Toddler Alexa Marie Shearer's cardiac arrest and death in November, 1999

[48] (Source: Individuals With Disabilities Education Act data, US Department of Education. Note: Where increases are from a very low base figure, these have been expressed as "almost infinite". For every two cases there were in The latest 2000-2001 figures represent a single-year increase of 20% over 1999-2000

<i>State</i>	<i>1992-1993</i>	<i>2000-2001</i>	<i>% Increase</i>
Alabama	68	765	1,025
Alaska	8	195	(almost infinite)
Arizona	199	1,119	462
Arkansas	30	671	2,137
California	1,605	10,557	558
Colorado	14	453	(almost infinite)
Connecticut	164	1,225	647
Delaware	15	263	1,653
District of Columbia	0	103	(infinite)
Florida	582	3,926	575

Georgia	262	1,916	631
Hawaii	52	276	431
Idaho	39	291	646
Illinois	5	3,103	(almost infinite)
Indiana	273	2,621	860
Iowa	67	537	701
Kansas	74	619	736
Kentucky	38	864	2,174
Louisiana	409	1,145	180
Maine	37	444	1,100
Maryland	28	1,933	(almost infinite)
Massachusetts	493	575	17
Michigan	288	4,075	1,315
Minnesota	296	2,448	727
Mississippi	0	385	(infinite)
Missouri	336	1,589	373
Montana	20	163	715
Nebraska	4	337	(almost infinite)

Nevada	5	394	(almost infinite)
New Hampshire	0	342	(infinite)
New Jersey	446	2,925	559
New Mexico	16	225	1,306
New York	1,648	5,943	260
North Carolina	786	2,374	202
North Dakota	9	118	(almost infinite)
Ohio	22	2,217	(almost infinite)
Oklahoma	31	666	2,048
Oregon	37	2,516	2,516
Pennsylvania	346	3,304	855
Puerto Rico	266	473	78
Rhode Island	19	309	1,526
South Carolina	141	852	504
South Dakota	36	227	531
Tennessee	304	935	208
Texas	1,444	6,023	317
Utah	105	584	456

Vermont	6	160	(almost infinite)
Virginia	539	1,983	268
Washington	476	1,620	240

[49] Actually these numbers might be quite conservative when you look at the following statement.: Dr. Bai Xueguang, a professor of neurology with the People's Hospital of Hubei Province, who is also vice-chairman of the Association of Rehabilitation for Children with Autism of Wuhan City, estimated the number of children with autism was growing at an annual rate of 20 percent in the country, even higher than the world average of 14 percent.

[50] CDC Research on the Safety of Thimerosal Containing Vaccines 30/5/2004
<http://www.cdc.gov/nip/vacsafe/concerns/thimerosal/researchQAs.htm> page 5

[51] Benjamin, Mark. *The vaccine conflict*. UPI - 7/20/2003

[52] Devries, Mira. "To criminal proceedings it will not easily lead, because the pharmaceutical manufacturers have 100% backing by the law. Civil damages, maybe, but that risk is already calculated in the price of the vaccine. What just may, some day, lead to the reformation of medicine itself, is that the public becomes informed and refuses harmful products and services."

[53] EPA Journal - May 1985. Lewis, Jack. The Romans were aware that lead could cause serious health problems, even madness and death. However, they were so fond of its diverse uses that they minimized the hazards it posed. Romans of yesteryear, like Americans of today, equated limited exposure to lead with limited risk. What they did not realize was that their everyday low-level exposure to the metal rendered them vulnerable to chronic lead poisoning, even while it spared them the full horrors of acute lead poisoning.

[54] Horning, M., Chian, D., Lipkin, WI. Neurotoxic effects of postnatal thimerosal are mouse strain dependent. <http://www.nature.com>

[55] Rimland, Bernard - *Autism Research Review International*, 2000, Vol. 14, No. 4 - As the number of childhood vaccines has increased 700%, from 3 in the '70s to 22 in 2000, the prevalence of autism has also showed a parallel increase of 700%.

[56] This is of course debatable. We should consider the outright murder of 400,000 psychiatric and other patients, which led to the murder of 6 million Jews and millions of Gypsies, homosexuals equally heinous. It should always be remembered that it was a pharmaceutical company that build and ran Auschwitz concentration camp.

[57] CDC Research on the Safety of Thimerosal Containing Vaccines 30/5/2004
<http://www.cdc.gov/nip/vacsafe/concerns/thimerosal/researchQAs.htm>

[58] Subcommittee on Human Rights and Wellness, Committee on Government Reform, United States House of Representatives, Mercury in Medicine: Taking Unnecessary Risks, May 2003.

[59] "I can assure you that death from vaccination is neither quick nor painless. I helplessly watched my daughter suffer an excruciatingly slow death as she screamed and arched her back in pain"-

Christine Colebeck, whose daughter died twenty-four hours after receiving DPT OPV vaccinations.

[60] *Submitted by Jane Orient MD., is a Statement issued by the ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS for the purpose of giving testimony at a hearing on "Hepatitis B Vaccine: Helping or Hurting Public Health", held by the Criminal Justice, Drug Policy & Human Resources subcommittee of the Committee on Government Reform in the U.S. House of Representatives. Original hearing was held on May 18, 1999.*

[61] Los Angeles Times - PARENTS SAY MERCURY IN INJECTIONS CAUSED LIFELONG BRAIN DISORDERS IN THEIR CHILDREN - Myron Levin - Aug. 08, 2004
<http://www.kentucky.com/mld/heraldleader/news/nation/9348076.htm>

[62] Warner, Teddy D. Roberts, Laura Weiss Department of Family and Community Medicine, 1 University of New Mexico School of Medicine, Albuquerque, New Mexico and Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Medicine, Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA

Simpsonwood Retreat Meeting

In the late nineteen nineties a Dr. Thomas Verstraeten worked at the CDC on a study of 76,659 children to determine if thimerosal might be causing neurological problems like autism. A February 2000 draft of Verstraeten's study, obtained by United Press International, appears to have shown that thimerosal *might* cause brain problems. That draft cited "increasing risks of neurological developmental disorders with increasing cumulative exposure to thimerosal. We can state that this analysis does not rule out that receipt of thimerosal-containing vaccine in children under 3 months of age may be related to an increased risk of neurologic developmental disorders". To discuss the findings in Dr. Verstraeten's study, the CDC convened a meeting at the Simpsonwood Retreat Center in Norcross, GA., on June 7-8, 2000. The agency invited vaccine experts and representatives from four vaccine manufacturers. After discussing that study, Dr. David Johnson, a Michigan state public health officer advising the CDC on vaccines, said that the findings were troubling. According to a transcript, he says, "My gut feeling? It worries me enough," said Johnson. "I do not want my grandson to get a thimerosal-containing vaccine until we know better what is going on." Later in the same conversation, CDC officials agreed to keep the study private. In October 2001, the Institute of Medicine panel that heard from Verstraeten found that it is "biologically plausible" that thimerosal causes autism, but that, "current scientific evidence neither proves nor disproves a link." Congressman Dave Weldon, M.D. wrote a letter to Julie Gerberding, M.D., Director of the CDC. In his letter, Congressman Weldon states, "I have read the upcoming Pediatrics study and several earlier versions of this study dating back to February 2000. I have read various e-mails from Dr. Verstraeten and coauthors. I have reviewed the transcripts of a discussion at Simpsonwood, GA between the author, various CDC employees, and vaccine industry representatives. A review of these documents leaves me very concerned that rather than seeking to understand whether or not some children were exposed to harmful levels of mercury in childhood vaccines in the 1990's, there may have been a selective use of the data to make the associations in the earliest study disappear."

Special Council Scott J. Bloch, from the U.S. Office of Special Counsel (OSC), in a recent letter to congress said that, "the CDC and the Food and Drug Administration colluded with pharmaceutical companies at a conference in Norcross, Georgia, in June 2000, to prevent the release of a study which showed a statistical correlation between thimerosal/mercury exposure through pediatric vaccines and neurological disorders, including autism, Attention-Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder, stuttering, tics and speech and language delays. Instead of releasing the data presented at the conference, the author of the study, Dr. Thomas Verstraeten, later published a different version of the study in the November 2003 issue of Pediatrics, which did not show a statistical correlation. No explanation has been provided for this discrepancy."

Furthermore, in a January 2004 article Dr. Verstraeten was forced to admit that many children in the study were too young to have received an accurate diagnosis of autism. He then went on to admit that the study also likely mislabeled young autistic children as having other disabilities, thus masking the number of children with autism.

The bottom line is and has always been the same: an association between thimerosal and neurological outcomes could neither be confirmed nor refuted, and therefore, more study is required.

- Dr. Thomas Verstraeten^[1]

Yet Verstraeten himself reported earlier that, "...we have found statistically significant relationships between these different exposures and outcomes. First, for two months of age, an unspecified

developmental delay, which has its own specific ICD9 code. Exposure at three months of age, Tics. Exposure at six months of age, an attention deficit disorder. Exposure at one, three and six months of age, language and speech delays which are two separate ICD9 codes. Exposures at one, three and six months of age, the entire category of neurodevelopmental delays, which includes all of these plus a number of other disorders."^[2]

Dr. Welden said that, "The IOM was directed by CDC to only consider the possible relationship between thimerosal and autism, rather than NDDs as a whole." Anyone familiar with the Verstraeten study knows exactly why the IOM's scope was narrowed – because the 2003 Verstraeten study found associations between thimerosal and neurodevelopmental disorders, and some children with autism may have been misdiagnosed as having speech or language delay. By narrowing the scope – which largely went unnoticed by the media – the CDC has avoided acknowledging that thimerosal may very well have caused neurodevelopmental disorders in some children. Dr. Verstraeten said that an association between thimerosal-containing vaccines and neurodevelopmental disorders cannot be refuted based on his study, yet the IOM in their assessment of the same study state that it is a basis for concluding that "there is no association between thimerosal-containing vaccines and autism." The IOM study is severely limited in its "ability to answer whether thimerosal in vaccines causes autism because the study tests a dose-response gradient, not exposure versus non-exposure," said Dr. Welden who went on to say, "It is also critical to note that the Verstraeten study cannot be validated. The earlier datasets have been destroyed and the only datasets the CDC will make available to outside researchers are the ones that they have already manipulated. The raw, unaltered data is not available. Additionally, outside researchers are held to a much more restrictive access to information than are CDC researchers. Only one independent researcher has been granted access to the CDC's VSD database and the CDC has kicked those researchers out based on ridiculous reasons. They claimed their research methods might infringe on privacy. Yet the database contains no names. The researchers do not even know what HMO the patient is enrolled in. Nor do they know what state the subjects live in. There is no way for an individual to be identified through their research."^[3]

Investigative researchers Debbie Bookchin and Jim Schumacher, in their new book *The Virus and The Vaccine*, remind us of the sordid story about federal health officials having a long-established habit of covering up serious problems with vaccines. "Millions of Americans are unaware that government officials and leading scientists played Russian roulette with their health in the 1960s after discovering that the original polio vaccine was contaminated. Although there was alarm within the scientific circles that the vaccine might cause cancer, federal health officials made a deliberate decision not to recall contaminated stocks of vaccine. They feared that withdrawing the vaccine, or alerting the public about SV40, would cause people to lose confidence in the vaccine. So, for two more years, millions more Americans were needlessly exposed to the virus," said Bookchin and Schumacher. The same organizations involved then are involved in similar cover-ups for the same reasons and nowhere is this more evident than in the questions surrounding autism. It does seem safe to draw the conclusion that medical authorities today do not care for peoples' suffering nor do they have much of a commitment to science, medical truth, justice or law.

The U.S. Office of Special Counsel (OSC) special council Scott J. Bloch communicated to congress in May 2004 about hundreds of disclosures from private citizens alleging a widespread danger to the public health, specifically to infants and toddlers, caused by childhood vaccines containing thimerosal. Bloch said in a letter to Judd Gregg United States Senate Chairman, Committee on Health, Education, "Based on the publicly available information it appears there may be sufficient evidence to find a substantial likelihood of a substantial and specific danger to public health caused by the use of thimerosal/mercury in vaccines because of its inherent toxicity. The disclosures allege that thimerosal/mercury is still present in childhood vaccines, contrary to statements made by HHS agencies, HHS Office of

Investigations and the American Academy of Pediatrics. According to the information provided, vaccines containing 25 mcg of mercury and carrying expiration dates of 2005, continue to be produced and administered. The disclosures allege that there is an increasing body of clinical evidence on the connection of thimerosal/mercury exposure to neurological disorders, which is being ignored by government public health agencies. I believe these allegations raise serious continuing concerns about the administration of the nation's vaccine program and the government's possibly inadequate response to the growing body of scientific research on the public health danger of mercury in vaccines." "It is not ethical that the pharmaceutical companies are providing money to people at the CDC, when the CDC has regulatory responsibilities. The CDC is supposed to be protecting the health of the American people by regulating the practices of drug companies. The CDC is not supposed to allow the industry being regulated to become one of the regulators."^[4]

Dave Weldon, M.D. (R-FL) is introducing a bill (August 2006) that would give responsibility for the nation's vaccine safety to an independent agency within the Department of Health and Human Services, removing most vaccine safety research from the Centers for Disease Control (CDC). Currently, the CDC has responsibility for both vaccine safety and promotion, which Weldon believes has created a conflict of interest. Across the federal government we have worked to eliminate similar conflicts of interest, but with regard to mandatory childhood vaccines we allow this conflict to persist unchecked.

Congressman Weldon has a theory as to why the CDC continues the charade of denying the link between vaccines and autism. "If it is eventually determined that an entire generation of kids was essentially poisoned," he says, "a class-action suit against the federal government could be on the order of hundreds of billions of dollars, and so there's very good reason for them to try to cover this up."^[5]

[1] Walden Dave, Remarks at the Autism One Conference Chicago, Illinois May 29, 2004

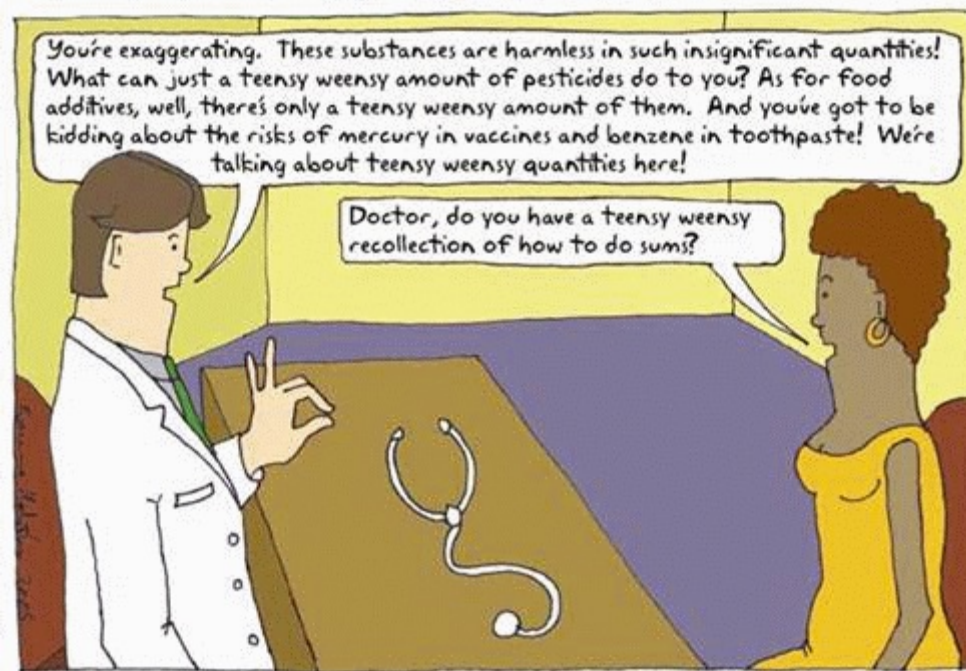
[2] Scientific Review of Vaccine Safety Datalink Information, June 7-8, 2000, Simpsonwood Retreat Center, Norcross, Georgia, page 40 of the minutes.

[3] Walden Dave, Remarks at the Autism One Conference Chicago, Illinois May 29, 2004

[4] Bloch, Scott. April 15, 2004 to Acting Inspector General Dara Corrigan of HHS.

[5] http://www.lawyersandsettlements.com/articles/cdc_big_pharma.html

Lessons in Low-Level Toxicity



The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) of the United States recently recommended a stricter limit of lead, which is allowed to be contained in certain types of children's candy.^[1] The new limit recommended for the highly toxic metal in children's candy is not more than one-tenth of a part per million, compared to the previous, decade-old level of one-half a part per million. The Food and Nutrition Board of Institute of Medicine of the National Academies recommends that foods contain no more than 2 ppm (parts per million) of lead and no more than one ppm of mercury. Many, of course, feel these numbers are still too high and that foods given to children should have nowhere near these levels of neurological poisons.

About a quarter of the nation's children are exposed to lead at home, and more than 400,000 children are found each year to harbor amounts of lead deemed hazardous to normal mental and physical development.

Sounds like very little though, until you scale it to parts per billion. Meaning one part per million equals 1000 parts per billion and 1,000,000 (one million) parts per trillion. A trillion atoms is actually very little of a substance so every time you take a sip of water, for instance, if there are million atoms of mercury, lead and fluoride each in that water, your exposure level is actually quite large. You are literally drinking poisoned water! Health officials cringe at the mention of parts per billion because the numbers start looking nasty when you count at this level. But when we go down to the parts per trillion level things start to look particularly devastating.

Environmental exposure to lead in early childhood is a prelude to a host of societal ills. It is associated with an increased risk of reading problems, school failure, delinquency and criminal behavior. As it is with lead so is it also with mercury, only much worse.

For instance the CDC considers 10 micrograms per deciliter (mcg/dL) the "level of concern" for lead in the bloodstream, but researchers in Mexico found that maternal blood lead levels well below 10 mcg/dL appeared to have a lasting impact on their children's IQ, at least up to the age of 10.

And in fact the National Academy's National Research Council issued a report in 2006 saying the Environmental Protection Agency's current fluoride limit of four parts per million is too high. **That's four million parts per trillion with every gulp.** Now add millions of parts of lead and mercury and we have water we should not drink.

When bringing children to the doctor for flu vaccinations, the last thing on a parent's mind may be that the vaccine is a gamble for something far worse than the flu. The number of ppm of mercury in a current influenza vaccine varies depending on the flu vaccine used.^[2] It is 50 parts per million (50,000 parts per billion) (50 million parts per trillion) mercury for the "Thimerosal Preserved" vaccines (Chiron's Fluvirin and Aventis' Fluzone). However governmental medical authorities insist this is safe and are even poised to force all parents to subject their children to these shots in a declared epidemic, even though these shots contain fifty times the current government-recommended safe levels for mercury in food.

Risks associated with lead and mercury exposure begin in the womb.



We do not even want to think about the enormous difference in absorption rates for injected mercury vs. mercury ingested through food consumption. We can safely eat much more mercury because not only will a great portion of it not be absorbed but also any selenium in the food will neutralize the mercury. Injecting mercury directly into children bypasses all their natural defenses and has to be the worst idea ever thought up by man. Yet, in a recent poll, 69% of doctors and 62% of nurses voted to keep thimerosal in flu vaccines to protect against avian the flu.^[3] Despite the fact that mercury toxicity can cause flu and or lead to worsening consequences of having the flu, doctors and nurses stubbornly back medical experiments on our children even though, in reality, no one knows what the long-term effects are of having annual mercury-laden flu vaccines administered starting at the age of six months.

There has been much confusion about the actual amount of mercury in vaccines even among the medical establishment^[4] that got caught with its pants down at the end of the 1990's when the FDA, as mandated by FDAMA, the Food and Drug Administration Modernization Act of 1997, demanded a review of all medical products containing mercury. Today, confusion remains because the number of micrograms of mercury per mL of vaccine (ppm of mercury) in the vaccine is confused with the micrograms of mercury in each dose of vaccine administered. For the "Thimerosal Preserved" vaccines, a 0.5-mL adult dose provides about 25 micrograms (25,000 nanograms) of mercury and a 0.25-mL children's dose provides about 12.5 micrograms (12,500 nanograms) of mercury.

Since the molecular weight of mercury is 200.59 g/mole (or 200.59 micrograms per micromole) and a g mole contains about 6.0221367×10^{23} atoms, 50 micrograms of mercury is about 2.1425×10^{11} atoms or: about 214,250,000,000 atoms of mercury. Divide that huge number by four and you get the approximate number of atoms injected into a six month baby if Chiron's Fluvirin and Aventis' Fluzone is used. Note: Since the guidelines recommend 2 doses of flu vaccine [30 days apart] for the initial vaccination, the 6-month-old child will get twice this amount by 7 months if the recommended schedule is followed.

If all those numbers and zeros make you dizzy, it comes down to this: there are many doctors, nurses and public health officials who recommend you inject your baby with approximately 53 trillion atoms of mercury on a regular basis starting at six months of age. In general, the FDA accepts an each-dose range for the mercury level from 75% to 125% of the nominal level in each formulation, meaning that at the bottom of the multi dose vaccine bottle there is more mercury than at the top. So at six months a child could get upward of approximately 75 trillion atoms of mercury injected directly into their bodies from the thimerosal-preserved vaccine alone.^[5]

Different researchers have done experiments with what are considered traces and have shown thimerosal “to cause adverse effects on methylation synthesis (MS activity) at concentrations well below the levels produced by thimerosal containing vaccines,” said Dr. Waly and associates at Northeastern University.^[6]

A new report, 'Making Sense of Chemical Stories', published by the charity Sense About Science Campaigns, is an example of how the mainstream scientific and medical establishment would confuse the real issues of chemical toxicity. They report about environmental groups who have highlighted the presence of dangerous chemicals in pregnant women and their unborn babies, pointing out that these groups never mentioned that the toxins are present in parts per billion. And they laugh at the idea that traces of different man-made chemicals can combine to produce a single, highly toxic effect.

Trust chemicals, beware of nature is the swan song of an empire under attack for poisoning the planet and all the people on it. From cosmetics to medicine the campaign is on that warns we are wrong to think natural must be best. Britain's leading chemists warn in the above report that far from being the best forms of nutrition, medicine or cosmetics on the market, natural products can pose serious health risks. Though it is true that nature manufactures many potent poisons like snake, scorpion and spider venom, the same scientists who cry that synthetic chemicals are often much safer for human health than so-called "natural" are the same scientists missing the boat about the realities of toxicity, thus leading humanity over the chemical cliff.

Certain ideas are indecent, mean and cruel. Putting down nature and lifting up toxic chemicals is one. But injecting mercury directly into our children easily qualifies as the all time meanest, cruelest, most indecent medical practice in history and those who favor this will be remembered as medical barbarians. These doctors are worse than surgeons refusing to wash their hands. Their crimes and practices of medical insanity (injecting the most toxic non-radioactive substance into babies) are made much worse because the scientific information about the toxicity of mercury is widely available.

The FDA does not seem to care and are themselves busy passing new rules (about labeling) designed to preempt lawsuits filed by patients under state law, potentially leaving victims of FDA-approved drugs with no remedy for any harm caused by the approved drugs. The FDA and the CDC are at the center of something ugly and researchers all over the globe are busy proving how “dead” wrong they are in their basic assumptions. Checar repetição.

For instance the CDC considers 10 micrograms per deciliter (mcg/dL) the "level of concern" for lead in the bloodstream, but researchers in Mexico found that maternal blood lead levels well below 10 mcg/dL appeared to have a lasting impact on their children's IQ, at least up to the age of 10. emendar este parágrafo com o de cima

[1] The step was taken after it was found additional ingredients such as chili powder, tamarind pulp and some salts used in some sweets can boost the lead content beyond allowable levels. The lead is believed to come from improperly washed and stored ingredients grown in lead-contaminated soils. Another source is the candy wrapper printed with inks containing the metal. "This new guidance level will further reduce an already minimal risk from lead exposure in candy," said Acting FDA Commissioner Andrew von Eschenbach. The new guidance is expected to take effect next year, the FDA said. Lead poisoning is linked to behavioral problems and learning disabilities and can even cause seizures or death. The risk is the highest for children under age 7 because of their quick growth.

[2] 2.5 ppm (2,500 ppb) for the GSK "reduced Thimerosal" Fluarix vaccine to: 2.0 ppm (2,000 ppb) for the Chiron "Trace Thimerosal" Fluvirin (not being delivered in 2005) vaccine to: "0" ppm for the Aventis "preservative free" Fluzone (Aventis' alternative to their previous "trace Thimerosal" vaccine.

[3] At a recent meeting of the National Vaccine Advisory Committee, some experts said that state laws banning the use of thimerosal, a mercury-containing vaccine preservative, could hinder efforts to protect the US population from avian influenza. Which of the following would you prefer? Total Responses: 760 Poll conducted 20-Dec-2005 - 27-Dec-2005

<http://www.medscape.com/px/instantpollservlet/filterpoll?PollID=1641&BackURL=/px/instantpollservlet/result?PollID=1641&Profession=Nurse/Advanced%20Practice%20Nurse>

[4] The fact is that today, most routinely recommended pediatric vaccines manufactured for the U.S. market still contain thimerosal, though according to the IOM, "only trace" amounts remain. And of course this is exactly what they thought five years ago. In 1999, Dr Neal Halsey, who heads the Hopkins Institute for Vaccine Safety said, "my first reaction was simply disbelief, which was the reaction of almost everybody involved in vaccines. In most vaccine containers, thimerosal is listed as a mercury derivative, a hundredth of a percent. **And what I believed, and what everybody else believed, was that it was truly a trace, a biologically insignificant amount.** My honest belief is that if the labels had had the mercury content in micrograms, this would have been uncovered years ago. But the fact is, no one did the calculation."

[5] The variability is lot-to-lot; levels of 48 to 55 micrograms of mercury per mL have been observed in limited testing of lots of a variety of "Thimerosal Preserved" vaccines.

[6] Waly, M. et al Activation of methionine synthase by insulin-like growth factor-1 and dopamine: a target for neurodevelopmental toxins and thimerosal. Department of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Northeastern University. Molecular Psychiatry (2004) 1-13

Multiple Vaccinations

According to the Institute of Medicine (IOM), over the past two decades the pediatric immunization schedule has grown more complicated. In 1980, infants received immunizations against four diseases; today that number has risen to eleven diseases. The National Vaccine Information Center indicates that between 1964 and 1992 the U.S. added six new vaccines to the mandatory vaccination program which already listed multiple vaccines, such as the DPT (diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus) and MMR (measles-mumps-rubella) vaccines. Currently, CDC recommends vaccination against eleven vaccine-preventable diseases. One hundred years ago, children received just one vaccine (the smallpox vaccine). Forty years ago, children routinely received 5 vaccines (diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus, polio, and smallpox) and as many as eight shots by two years of age. Today, children receive eleven routine vaccines and as many as twenty shots by the same age. (See [Table 1](#)) Because some of these vaccines have to be administered more than once, a child may receive up to twenty three shots by the time he or she reaches that age. Depending on the timing, a child might receive up to five shots during one visit to the doctor. And now with the recent CDC recommendations for childhood flu shots the number of vaccines rises to twelve and the possible number of injections received by age two increases by another three shots, some of which contain full strength thimerosal. Recent national surveys found that 23% of parents questioned the number of shots recommended for their children, and 25% were concerned that vaccines might weaken the immune system.^[1] The Institute of Medicine agrees stating that “approximately one quarter of parents believe that infants receive too many vaccines than are good for them.”

TABLE 1. Number of Vaccines and Possible Number of Injections over the past 100 years^[2]

Year	Number of Vaccines	Possible Number of Injections by 2 Years of Age	Possible Number of Injections at a Single Visit
1900*	1	1	1
1960	5	8	2
1980	7	5	2
2000	9	20	5
2006	10	22	5

*In 1900, children received the smallpox vaccine.

The most recent increases in the childhood vaccine schedule are just the beginning of a series of planned vaccine increases the pharmaceutical companies have in store for our children. According to Dr. Thomas Saari, spokesperson for the AAP, many more vaccines are in the works. In an interview in 2004 he said, “We project over the next ten years that we’ll add one to two new vaccines a year.”^[3] Dr.

Andrew Wakefield recently said, "The next few years are likely to see the introduction of ever greater numbers of vaccines and the possibility of using combination vaccines containing up to 16 different infectious diseases, is already being discussed in the US."^[4] In England, the British Health Ministry has just announced the introduction of a new five in one shot, without offering extensive proof of its safety.^[5]



Health and medical officials assure the public that the practice of administering as many as nine vaccines in a single day is **completely safe**. "This is a mistake" according to Dr. Wakefield. "Everyone accepts that no medical intervention is without some risk. Instead of issuing blanket assurances, public health officials should explain and quantify the risks within the context and limitations of the safety studies that have been performed. Parents understand risk. Instinctively, they weigh risk every time they send their children to an adventure playground, or consent to their participation in a contact sport."

Dr. Russell Blaylock, a prominent neurosurgeon in the United States, is one of the first to warn against the dangers of too many vaccines given simultaneously. He says, "Vaccine complications increase dramatically when given close together. To give the immune system time to settle down, vaccines should be separated by six months in children and perhaps longer in adults." He continues, "The number of vaccinations that can be given safely in a lifetime is not unlimited. Many of these vaccinations need to be abandoned."

*An unlimited number of vaccines **cannot** be given safely, and the more vaccines given, the greater the risk of substantial harm.*

- Dr. Russell Blaylock^[6]

Some physicians and scientists are now starting to point to the scheduling of multiple vaccines as possibly playing an important role in many emerging illnesses, yet parents and physicians are still being assured of their safety. **For instance, autoimmune illnesses, chronic allergies and other conditions are rising at alarming rates.** According to the CDC, asthma has increased 52% in persons between the ages of 5 and 34, and rates of death due to asthma have risen 42% in the period between 1982 and 1992.^[7] A more recent study by the CDC indicates that asthma has doubled during the last 20 years and is now the most common disorder in children and adolescents.

The incidence of childhood asthma, diabetes, and autoimmune

diseases has doubled during the past 20 years; Attention Deficit Disorder has tripled, Autism has increased 600%. What part have vaccines played?

- Stanley Monteith, M.D.

“A critical point, which is never mentioned by those advocating mandatory vaccination of children, is that children’s health has declined significantly since 1960 when vaccines began to be widely used. According to the National Health Interview Survey conducted annually by the National Center for Health Statistics since 1957, a shocking 31% of U.S. children today have a chronic health problem, 18% of children require special health care or related services and 6.7% of children have a significant disability due to a chronic physical or mental condition. Respiratory allergies, asthma and learning disabilities are the most common of these,” wrote Philip Incao, M.D. He continued, “Since vaccinations have a lasting effect on the immune system, and since it is known that many vaccines shift the balance of the immune system away from its acutely-reacting "Th1" side and toward its chronically-reacting "Th2" side it is a *very plausible* scenario that vaccines are contributing greatly to the large-scale and unprecedented increase in chronic conditions such as allergies, asthma, diabetes and a wide range of neurological dysfunctions including learning disabilities, attention deficit disorder, seizures and autism in U.S. children today.” [\[8\]](#)

"A single vaccine given to a six-pound newborn is the equivalent of giving a 180 lb. adult 30 vaccinations on the same day. Include in this the toxic effects of high levels of mercury, aluminum and formaldehyde contained in some vaccines, and the synergist toxicity is increased to unknown levels. Further, it is known that infants do not produce significant levels of bile or have adult renal capacity for several months after birth. Biliary transport is the major biochemical route by which mercury is removed from the body, and infants cannot do this very well. They also do not possess the renal (kidney) capacity to remove aluminum. Additionally, mercury is a well-known inhibitor of kidney function," wrote Dr. Boyd Haley.[\[9\]](#) In the article *Mercury Rising*, Dr. Gregory V. Stajich says, **"Vaccines are the only class of medication that are given to neonates without making dosing adjustments based on their weight."**[\[10\]](#) This is a serious oversight and based on this alone we can begin to see why we have a medical disaster in the making when doctors and medical authorities recommend a ten-pound baby be injected with not one but up to what could now be ten vaccines at a single visit. There is not a doctor or nurse alive who would accept what a child receives adjusted up to their body weight.

In reality there are no long-term studies on the non-specific negative long-term effects of early multiple vaccinations on health.

The key issue when reviewing the safety of multiple vaccinations is whether the studies used as the foundational basis for injecting babies repeatedly on the same day hold the necessary scientific rigor to be used with confidence. There are gaping flaws in these studies, riddled as they are with conflicts of interest, which seriously compromise the positions taken by the world’s medical organizations. Dr. Wakefield reminds us, “Vaccines are a multi-billion pound business and drug companies, with their powerful political connections, are perceived by many as pursuing vaccine development in the private, and not the public interest”.

“During the 1990s, medical school faculty entered into other lucrative financial arrangements with drug companies, as did their parent institutions. One of the results has been a growing pro-industry bias in medical research – exactly where such bias doesn't belong,” wrote Dr. Marcia Angell in her recent book *The Truth about Drug Companies*. Dr. Angell talks about the fantastic wealth, power and profit the pharmaceuticals wield.

According to the Washington Post, “One of every dozen U.S. children and teenagers -- 5.2 million -- has a physical or mental disability, according to new figures from the 2000 Census. The figures covered children ages 5 to 20. For people of all ages, the census counted 50 million disabled nationally, and more than 740,000 in the Washington area. Specialists say the census numbers probably understate the disability rate by not including people with mild problems.”^[11]

It is not a far fetched idea that vaccines, which have been increasing in number and given simultaneously, are at the heart of medical catastrophe.

The greatest oversight of the studies used by medical authorities to assure the public of the safety of multiple vaccinations is their lack of allowance for time. **None of the studies used to determine the safety of multiple injections have sufficient time frames factored into their research designs.**^[12] The vast majority of published studies of vaccine reactions included a follow-up of up to only 48 hours. This conveniently excludes about 90% of reactions to vaccination. A group of vaccines administered simultaneously can strongly damage a few within days, but other children show collateral damage weeks or months afterwards. When it comes to the complicated effects of vaccines on the immune and nervous systems it takes time for the toxins in vaccines to do their damage. Yes it is true that some infants react within minutes or hours and die in their cribs or in their parent’s arms. But the greater and more common effects are slow in their oncoming manifestation. Most vaccine reactions are delayed with many starting only two to three weeks after vaccination, thus most of the studies used by the vaccine researchers to establish safety do not reflect on the realities of the long term dangers. For medical officials not to measure these effects in their research designs undermines our collective confidence and security in the childhood immunization schedule. More and more doctors are joining in worrying that the present course set by medical officials will succeed in completely destroying confidence in the public health systems.

Current vaccine programs call for repeated multiple vaccines during infancy, at a time when the immune system is immature and underdeveloped. Most harm from vaccine programs is probably indirect, not having immediate side effects, but lowering the body’s resistance through subtle immune malfunction.

- Dr. Harold Buttram^[13]

The CDC says that simultaneously applied vaccines carry no great risk for adverse side effects, presenting in their defense a case that does not stand up to scrutiny. Even the AMA admits how the IOM examined studies looking at multiple vaccinations and their potential to cause allergic diseases that suggested that “certain vaccines increase the risk of developing allergic disorders.”^[14] It makes medical sense to assume that the risks of each vaccine are compounded in the face of other vaccines when given simultaneously.

Children that have received multiple vaccines are at risk for autism, attention deficit disorder (ADD) or attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD). It is now estimated that at least two million children in the United States have these disorders, and by 1995 there were over 1.5 million children taking Ritalin as a treatment for these disorders.

- Dr. Garth Nicolson & Dr. Nancy Nicolson

Institute for Molecular Medicine

The IOM says, "A review of the possible biological mechanisms for any adverse effects of multiple immunizations on immune function does not support the hypothesis that the infant immune system is inherently incapable of handling the number of vaccines presented during routine immunization scheduling."^[15] Yet, "Since the beginning of laboratory investigation of vaccines, researchers have known that immune system dysfunction can follow vaccination," says Dr. Harrold Buttram. One of the most important clues to the nature of immune malfunction following vaccines appeared in a report from Vienna, entitled Abnormal T-lymphocyte Subpopulations in Healthy Subjects after Tetanus Booster Immunizations.^[16] The studies were conducted to determine the effects of booster vaccination with tetanus toxoid on the ratio of the helper-to-suppressor T-lymphocytes of healthy adults. Indirect immunofluorescence evaluations of T-lymphocyte from blood samples taken before and after booster vaccination revealed a temporary drop in each subject, in the helper/suppressor ratio after vaccination. The largest drop occurred three to fourteen days post vaccination, with four of the eleven subjects demonstrating ratios of 1.0 or less. The report pointed out that similar drops in helper/suppressor ratios, to less than 1.0, are characteristic of acquired immune syndrome (AIDS).^[17] Though little follow-up research has been funded in this direction, medical reason could conclude that the more vaccines given in a single day the greater the immune suppression and the greater the possibility for adverse reactions.

And that's exactly what other studies tend to suggest. The tolerability of multiple vaccinations in travel medicine, for example, indicates that the above reasoning is correct. Dr. Borner, Muhlberger, and Jelinek at the Department of Infectious Diseases and Tropical Medicine at the University of Munich, Germany, in a study of 1,183 healthy travelers, found that in travelers who received double vaccinations, side effects occurred in 36.7%, triple vaccinations in 40.3%, and in more than three vaccinations the figure was closer to 50.0%.^[18] These researchers reported that, "Results showed an increase of the overall frequency of side effects with an increasing number of simultaneously applied vaccines." It seems the CDC has a short memory because in the early eighties they themselves checked over 700 Peace Corps volunteers who had received the human diploid cell rabies vaccine (HDCV) and found that one-half responded in an immunologically weak way to the vaccine. According to Dr. Buttram, the CDC postulated that a weakened immune system response to HDCV (and death to one unfortunate Peace Corps volunteer after rabies exposure) resulted from immunological "interference with a host response by multiple immunizations."^[19]

They are giving more and more vaccinations to children in one session, but they seem to be saying there is no evidence that this will overwhelm a child's immune system. There is no evidence because they have not looked for it.^[20]

- Dr. Andrew Wakefield

Dr. Russell Blaylock states, "The timing of the vaccinations determines the clinical picture. Multiple vaccinations are being given to children at one office visit - as many as 9 at a time. This combined antigen-adjuvant overload produces intense brain microglial activation."^[21] The time of life that children are hit with multiple numbers of vaccines is critical. The present vaccine schedule in many countries starts at birth and continues at regular intervals through the first and second years of life with increasing numbers of shots administered on the same days because of the increasing number of vaccines added to the basic childhood immunization schedule. "It should be obvious that this period of early infancy is one of extreme susceptibility, with effects far greater than would result in later life when various organ systems are more developed and stabilized," wrote Dr. Buttram

Receiving multiple vaccines in a short period of time can cause immune suppression, and such individuals may be at much higher risk

for opportunistic infections than a similar un-immunized population.

- Dr. Garth Nicolson & Dr. Nancy Nicolson

A doctor or health official would be lying if they said that the typical array of vaccines given together does not collectively consist of many toxic compounds. For instance if we added the basic chemicals used in a common list of vaccines given together we have a list of the following compounds:

DTaP	Each dose (0.5 mL) contains 0.625 mg aluminum; 25 Diphtheria toxoid; 10 tetanus toxoid; 25 mg pertussis toxin; 25 mg filamentous hemagglutinin; 8 mg pertacin; 2.5 mg 2-phenoxyethanol; 4.5 mg sodium chloride; and 0.1 mg formaldehyde.
Hepatitis B (Comvax)	Each dose (0.5 mL) contains 0.25 mg aluminum; 10 m g of hepatitis B antigen; 4.5 mg sodium chloride; 0.49 mg disodium phosphate dihydrate; and 0.35 mg sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate.
Haemophilus Influenzae (Hib)	Each dose (0.5 mL of 0.4% sodium chloride solution) contains 10 mg of purified Haemophilus capsular polysaccharide.
Inactivated Polio Vaccine (IPV)	Each 0.5 mL dose contains 40 D antigen units of type 1, 8 D antigen units of type 2, and 32 D antigen units of type 3 poliovirus. Also present are 0.5% of 2-phenoxyethanol and 0.02% of formaldehyde (Preservatives), 5 mg neomycin, 200 mg streptomycin, and 25 mg polymyxin.
Pneumococcal vaccine (Prevnar)	Each dose (0.5 mL of vaccine) contains a mixture of purified polysaccharides of 23 most prevalent or invasive pneumococcal types of <i>Streptococcus pneumonia</i> dissolved in isotonic saline solution containing 0.25% phenol as preservative.

Chart: Mohammed Al-Bayati Ph.D^[22]

Until recently in the United States, and still in many parts of the world, besides the above list of other toxic and potentially damaging chemical substances several of these vaccines contained strong doses of thimerosal, a highly toxic mercury preservative,. Thimerosal, even in trace amounts, threatens the safety of vaccines. The damaging effects of the mercury in thimerosal (proven by itself to destroy neurons) dramatically increases when mixed with other chemicals, especially aluminum. ^[23]

Conveniently the CDC, AMA, and IOM information bulletins about the safety of multiple vaccine shots do not mention this list. **There are no specific studies that measure the long-term effects of such a chemical cocktail.** The nature of individual toxins usually covers a broad spectrum of collateral damage but when mixed together it is anyone's guess what the ill effects will be. Since there are no long-term studies we must look to the open population and ascertain what is actually happening to the children subjected to vaccines that are administered simultaneously. What we run into is autism, which has grown in leaps and bounds as the basic vaccine schedule has expanded. Also we see deterioration in the general health of children as mentioned above, measured by the increasing incidents of childhood cancer, asthma and diabetes. "Few published studies on vaccine effects include

before-and-after studies of immune parameters or brain function studies such as electroencephalograms, or long-term safety monitoring. **Inadequate consideration has been given to the additive or synergistic adverse effects of multiple simultaneous vaccines, although in the case of toxic chemicals, two compounds together may be 10 times more toxic than either separately, or 3 compounds 100 times more toxic,**" says Dr. Buttram.^[24] What is most obviously dangerous about multiple vaccines is the mercury, in the form of thimerosal, which when given in higher and higher doses because of multiple shots for some reason passes federal safety guidelines. The higher the amount administered the more overloaded the body becomes because of its limited ability to eliminate mercury. Medical authorities have never factored into their safety studies the most recent revelations that indicate that children vary greatly in their capacity to eliminate mercury from the body because of genetic dispositions.

"Many vaccine adjuvants contain surface-active agents, but the immunological roles played by these components have been essentially ignored," reports Dr. Y.W. Yang who did studies that demonstrated that vaccine adjuvants have apoptotic and necrotic effects.^[25] Dr. Russell Blaylock confirms this saying, "Several things can activate microglia, including pesticides, MSG, viruses, mycoplasma, bacteria, stress, aluminum, mercury, and immune adjuvants."^[26] "In the case of multiple vaccinations over a short period of time, something worse happens: the adjuvants activate the nervous system's special immune cells, the microglia. Microglia cells are dispersed throughout the nervous system. Normally, they lie dormant. When activated, they can migrate throughout the brain, secreting very powerful toxins, free radicals and immune related chemicals (cytokines)" continues Blaylock.

Dr. Neal Halsey of the Institute for Vaccine Safety says, "The risks of serious consequences following vaccines are many hundreds or thousands of times less likely than the risks associated with the diseases that the vaccines protect against."^[27] Dr. Philip Incao says something different. "The present growing distrust of vaccinations by concerned parents nationwide is a grassroots movement that will not go away, because it springs from a very real source: **from a frequency of acute and chronic adverse effects of vaccinations far greater than is being officially acknowledged.**"^[28]

Every year, between 12,000 and 14,000 reports of adverse vaccine reactions are filed with the FDA. These include hospitalizations, permanent brain damage and death. The FDA estimates that this figure may represent just 10 percent of the true damage being done.^[29]

Reported to VAERS from 1999-2002^[30]

	Adverse Reactions Reported Age 0-6	Hospitalizations reported age 0-6	Deaths reported age 0-6
DPT	16,544	1,631	394
Flu	419	41	11
Hep	13,363	1,840	642
Hib	22463	3,224	843

MMR	18,680	1,736	110
OPV	22,915	2,868	866
Total	94,384	9,604	2,866

As of the end of 2002, the VAERS system contained 244,424 total reports of possible reactions to vaccines, including 99,145 emergency room visits, 5,149 life-threatening reactions, 27,925 hospitalizations, 5,775 disabilities, and **5,309 deaths**^[31], according to data compiled by Dr. Mark Geier, a vaccine researcher in Silver Spring, Md. The data represents roughly 1 billion doses of vaccines, according to Geier. Dr. J. Anthony Morris, former Chief Vaccine Control Officer at the US Federal Drug Administration agrees that such evidence has great bearing on the entire vaccination question saying, “There is a great deal of evidence to prove that immunization of children does more harm than good”^[32].

According to Dr. David Kessler, former head of the Food and Drug Administration, “Only about 10 percent of serious events [adverse drug reactions] are reported to the FDA.”^[33] If we use this assumption of under reporting, we can extrapolate and see that the above numbers would expand tremendously. Below are obscene numbers, very possibly the real amount of children being hurt by pediatricians and the CDC:

Reported to VAERS from 1999-2002

Multiplied By Ten

	Adverse Reactions Reported Age 0-6	Hospitalizations reported age 0-6	Deaths reported age 0-6
DPT	165,440	16,310	3,940
Flu	4,190	410	110
Hep	133,630	18,400	6,420
Hib	224,630	32,240	8,430
MMR	186,800	17,360	1,100
OPV	229,150	28,680	8,660

Total	943,840	96,040	28,660
-------	---------	--------	--------

The official statistics do not touch upon the tragedy of infants found dead in their cribs, or other babies thought to be shaken to death by their parents – outcomes that sometimes were later attributed to adverse vaccine reactions. These estimates also do not reflect the abominable situation in third world countries, where immunization is forced on sick and malnourished children who already have compromised immune systems. People with normal healthy immune systems are less prone to complications and reactions from vaccines. It used to be, according to Dr. Russell Blaylock, “accepted by most authorities that vaccines should not be given to individuals with impaired immunity for fear of triggering immune attacks on the central nervous system such as encephalitis, nerve injuries (peripheral neuropathy), multiple sclerosis and allergic encephalomyelitis.”^[34] But in practice we know this is hardly the case anymore and in many clinics around the world when a child is brought in, they are bombarded with the full spread of vaccines available no matter what the condition of their immune system.

Dr. Paul Offit states that, “The young infant is fully capable of generating protective humoral and cellular immune responses to multiple vaccines simultaneously.”^[35] Dr. Wakefield reported recently that a Dr Salisbury in England stated on television, “Without any medical or scientific basis in fact, that children could safely be given 1,000 vaccines at once. Dr Salisbury's transparent confusion of fact with personal opinion reflects a failure to grasp that for adverse reactions with combination vaccines, the risk of the whole is likely to be greater than the sum of the parts. This is particularly the case with live viral vaccines where interference between viruses has the potential to alter risk profoundly.”^[36] Dr. Buttram reminds us, “Any suppression of the helper T-lymphocytes during this time, even of a transient nature, would certainly be undesirable. What is known is that an AIDS-like reduced T-lymphocyte ratio has been described in young children and may be the cause of transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy.^[37] As yet unresolved is the role of vaccines given in infancy in producing this immunological disorder.”^[38]

“There is plenty of evidence to suggest that over-stimulation of the systemic immune system as by repeated inoculations spaced close together, can result in chronic activation of brain microglia, the nervous system's immune mechanism. Gulf War veterans were exposed to as many as 17 inoculations over a very short period of time. Such over stimulation of the systemic immunity, either in children receiving a multitude of inoculations to their immune system, or adults in the military who are subjected to *aggressive short term inoculation programs* speeded up as troops prepare for war, can produce deleterious effects on the nervous system function, including neurodegeneration,” states Dr. Blaylock. After the Persian Gulf War, more than 150,000 veterans came down with Gulf War illnesses (GWI), chronic fatiguing illnesses similar to CFS or myalgic encephalomyelitis. Dr. William F. Baumzweiger said, “A combination of exposures to biohazards in the Gulf and multiple vaccinations were among the core causes,” of Gulf War Syndrome (GWS).

Speaking of the common grounds between autism and GWS Dr. Blaylock says, “Both syndromes manifest an impaired peripheral immune system, a possible consequence of excessive vaccination itself, neurotoxic vaccine additives (aluminum and mercury), and immune-suppressive viruses such as the measles virus. **This should serve as a caution to those who would add even more vaccines to a schedule already too crowded, as well as an indication to reassess the current schedule.**”^[39]

The most likely sources for the immune disturbances and chronic bacterial infections found in GWI patients are the multiple vaccines that were used in a short period during deployment.^[40]

- Dr. Garth Nicolson

Medically, the truth is that vaccines are administered simultaneously for convenience not safety, because medical policymakers realize that the number of visits to a healthcare provider (for vaccines) is an impediment to receiving all the recommended shots. The CDC talks about, “two practical factors in favor of giving a child several vaccinations during the same visit. First, we want to immunize children as early as possible to give them protection during the vulnerable early months of their lives. This generally means giving inactivated vaccines beginning at 2 months and live vaccines at 12 months. The various vaccine doses thus tend to fall due at the same time. Second, giving several vaccinations at the same time will mean fewer office visits for vaccinations, which saves parents both time and money and may be less traumatic for the child.”

“Our beautiful daughter was born in February and died in April. What was unusual was that on the day that she died, I had taken her to the military base hospital for her two-month checkup. The doctor told me that she was just perfect. Then the doctor said that she needed four shots. I replied four! She assured me that it was completely normal and that it was better to give her all at such an early age. That evening after feeding her, we laid her down to sleep and checked on her 45 minutes later. She was dead. After three weeks we finally got an answer from the autopsy that it was indeed SIDS. To this day I believe that it was the shots and no one can convince me otherwise.”^[41]

The nation and the world are faced with a crisis in medicine that is perilously close to an emergency. The childhood immunization program, due to the vast increase in injections (containing mercury and other toxic agents) and the way they are administered simultaneously is threatening to be a fiasco for medical science. It is an unfolding catastrophe with no comparison.

The IOM, CDC, AMA, AAP, WHO, UNICEF and the FDA are proving to be incompetent and untrustworthy in the areas of immunization, and have endangered the health of the nation and the world. It is a disaster of medical ideology over reality; medical officials, true believers in pharmaceutically based medicine, insist that they know everything better than everybody else, and the arrogance born of that sureness has led, step by tragic step, to the present situation where infants are bombarded with toxic chemicals injected one after another in a brutal attack on their young immune systems. This medical arrogance has locked the entire global medical establishment into a pre-emptive war on the health of children while slapping contempt on any physician or scientist who is courageous enough to stand in their way.

My daughter received three vaccines on one day, the DTP, IPV and Hib. That night she was very finicky and cried all night. The next night I put my baby down to sleep but all she would do was cry. Finally she and I fell asleep from exhaustion. I woke up in the middle of the night and grabbed my baby and my heart cried out for she was all blue. She had died in her sleep. She was rushed to the hospital in a matter of minutes though and they worked on her for a while but there was nothing they could do. My angel was gone.

- [1] Gellin BG, Maibach EW, Marcuse EK. Do parents understand immunizations? A national telephone survey. *Pediatrics*.2000; 106 :1097 –1102
- [2] Offit, Paul A., - Addressing Parents' Concerns: Do Multiple Vaccines Overwhelm or Weaken the Infant's Immune System - (*Pediatrics* 109:124-129, 2002)
- [3] Bridges, Sarah – The Rise Against Mercury – Seed Magazine
- [4] Wakefield, Andrew. Ministers have only themselves to blame for the latest furor. *Telegraph News, England* - 15/08/2004
- [5] BBC News. Q&A: The five-in-one vaccine. Monday, 9 August, 2004, 10:05 GMT 11:05 UK
- [6] Blaylock, Russell. *The Blaylock Wellness Report Vol 1, Issue 1*
- [7] Center of Disease Control – <http://www.cdc.gov>
- [8] **Incao, Philip -Hepatitis B Vaccination Testimony in Ohio** - March 1, 1999
<http://www.whale.to/m/incao.html>
- [9] Haley, Boyd. Affidavit of Boyd E Haley, Professor and Chair, Department of Chemistry, University of Kentucky
http://64.41.99.118/vran/vaccines/mercury/mer_haley.htm
- [10] Johnson, *Mercury Rising*, Mercer University, Discoveries; Exhibit 2: Stajich, et al., *Iatrogenic exposure to mercury after hepatitis B vaccination in preterm infants*, The Journal of Pediatrics, Vol. 136, No. 5, May 2000.]
- [11] Cohn, D'Vera – Washington Post - U.S. Counts One in 12 Children As Disabled
<http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn/A25998-2002Jul4?language=printer>
- [12] Buttram, Harold et al. Woodlands Healing Research Center. “Safety studies on vaccinations are limited to short time periods only: several days to several weeks. There are NO (NONE!) long-term (months to years) safety studies on any vaccination or immunization.”
- [13] Buttram, Harold. *Vaccines and Immune Malfunction*. Pg. 21 ISBN:0-916285-36-7
- [14] American Medical Association - Infant Immunizations Not Shown to Be Harmful to Children's Immune Systems.
<http://www.ama-assn.org/ama/pub/article/1824-6119.html>
- [15] Institute of Medicine - Immunization Safety Review: Vaccines and Autism – May 17,2004
<http://www.iom.edu/report.asp?id=20155>
- [16] Eibi, Martha, Joseph Mannhalter, and Gerhard Zalbinger. Abnormal T-lymphocyte Subpopulations in Healthy Subjects after Tetanus Booster Immunizations. *New England Journal of Medicine* 310(3):198-199, Jan.19,1984
- [17] Buttram, Harold. *Vaccines and Immune Malfunction*. ISBN:0-916285-36-7

[18] Borner N, Muhlberger N, Jelinek T. Tolerability of multiple vaccinations in travel medicine. Department of Infectious Diseases and Tropical Medicine, University of Munich, Munich, Germany. <http://www.amedeo.com/medicine/tra/jtravelm.htm>

[19] Fishbein, D.B. et al. Studies of Decreased Response to Human Diploid Cell Rabies Vaccine in Peace Corps Volunteers. Presentation at the 24th Inter-science Conference on Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, Washington D.C., 8-10 October 1984

[20] The Scotsman, August 7 and 8, 2004

[21] Blaylock, Russell. The Central Role of Excitotoxicity in Autism Spectrum Disorders. Clinical Assistant Professor Neurosurgery University of Mississippi Medical Center

[22] Al-Bayati, Mohammed. Analysis of causes that led to Baby Lucas Alejandro Mullenax-Mendez' cardiac arrest and death in August-September, 2002. Medical Veritas - Volume One - Issue One (2004) 45-63

[23] International Medical Veritas Association (IMVA) – Iatrogenic Death and Disease, Mercury Poisoning, A crisis in Medical and Dental Science. “In reality medicine has come up with many disease categories, diagnostic labels that simply hide the truth. Autism is actually a deflection, a way of denying the very simple truth that most of these children have been poisoned by the use of mercury in medicine and dental products, as well as by a long list of toxins flooding the environment. Yes there are complicating factors that need to be discussed in depth, but as the latest information from California shows, as mercury levels in vaccines are being reduced there, new reports of autism are declining.”

[24] Buttram, Harold. Shaken Baby Syndrome or Vaccine-Induced Encephalitis?
www.whale.to/v/buttram68.html

[25] Yang YW, Wu CA, Morrow WJ. School of Pharmacy, College of Medicine, National Taiwan University,
ywyang@ha.mc.ntu.edu.tw

[26] Blaylock, Russell. The Blaylock Wellness Report. Volume One Issue One.

[27] Halsey, Neal A. - Director, Institute for Vaccine Safety, Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health and was updated by the Immunization Action Coalition in December 2003. Immunization Action Coalition

[28] **Incao's Hepatitis B Vaccination Testimony in Ohio -**
<http://www.whale.to/m/incao.html>

[29] A great factor to consider also in counting iatrogenic deaths is the fact that many iatrogenic death and disease go unreported. The FDA and the American College of Physicians and Surgeons believe the majority of adverse drug or surgical events never get reported because doctors are afraid they will get sued if they report an error. The general rule of thumb presently used though is between 10% to 20% percent of serious events getting reported but some people think even less.

[30] The U.S. Government's VAERS Database - Since 1990, the U.S. Government has collected many thousands of reports of vaccine damage. This database, called the [Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System \(VAERS\)](#) is available for anyone to download. It can be examined more easily at:
<http://www.medalerts.org/vaersdb/>

[31] The most denied fact in medicine is that sometimes vaccinations are lethal injections that do kill infants. In the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) there were 1,080 total reports of adverse reactions from hepatitis B vaccine in 1996 in the 0 to 1 age group, with 47 deaths reported. "Since July 1990, 17,497 cases of hospitalizations, injuries and deaths in America following hepatitis B vaccination have been reported to VAERS. This figure includes *146 deaths* in individuals after receiving only hepatitis B vaccine without any other vaccines, including *73 deaths* in children under 14 years old. In 1996 there were 872 serious adverse events in children less than 14 years old. In all, there were 38,600 reports to VAERS concerning adverse events and 753 reports of death, occurring at all ages, shortly after the administration of Hepatitis B vaccine. The complications in 745 survivors were considered life threatening. There were 14,476 Emergency Room visits, and 3,115 patients were hospitalized. 914 patients became disabled and 224 developed jaundice for this vaccine. In 64% of the deaths under 1, the cause of death was listed as SIDS. Dr. Harris L. Coulter, said of this, "Crib death" was so infrequent in the pre-vaccination era that it was not even mentioned in the statistics, but it started to climb in the 1950s with the spread of mass vaccination against diseases of childhood."

[32] Morris, Anthony. "There is no evidence that any influenza vaccine thus far developed is effective in preventing or mitigating any attack of influenza. The producers of these vaccines know that they are worthless, but they go on selling them anyway."

<http://www.vaclib.org/basic/quotes.htm>

[33] Remarks by David Kessler, M.D. Medwatch Health Professionals Meeting May 4, 1993 "Yet even though reports from health professionals are critical to protecting the public health, the unfortunate fact is that most practitioners do not think to report adverse events or product problems that might be associated with medications, devices or other products regulated by the FDA. One survey found that barely half of physicians were even aware that FDA had a reporting program. And according to one study, only one percent of serious events are reported to the Agency. Meanwhile, up to 11 percent of hospital admissions may be due to drug reactions, one review article concluded."

[34] Blaylock, Russell. The Blaylock Wellness Report Vol 1, Issue 1

[35] Offit, Paul A. - Addressing Parents' Concerns: Do Multiple Vaccines Overwhelm or Weaken the Infant's Immune System - (Pediatrics 109:124-129, 2002)

[36] Wakefield, Andrew. Ministers have only themselves to blame for the latest furor. Telegraph News, England - 15/08/2004

[37] Geha, R.S. Deficiency of T helper cells in transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy. New England Journal of Medicine 305(22): 1307,1981

[38] Buttram, Harold. Vaccines and Immune Malfuntion. ISBN:0-916285-36-7

[39] Blaylock, Russell. The Blaylock Wellness Report Vol 1, Issue 1

[40] Most deployed personnel received 17 or more vaccines, some probably experimental and administered without proper informed consent, in a two to three day period during deployment. In a British study funded by the Department of Defense and published in the British medical Journal Lancet an association was found between GWS and the multiple vaccines that were administered to British veterans. In the U.S. there have been GWS signs and symptoms in personnel who have received the anthrax vaccine. In some cases this has resulted in chronic illnesses in as many as 7-10% of personnel receiving the vaccine. These chronic illnesses, including CFS/ME and other illnesses, are very similar to

the diagnosis of GWS.

In 1999 a British study examined a large number of Gulf War exposures in large cohorts of British Gulf War and non-deployed Gulf-era veterans, and Bosnia veterans. They found that "Vaccination against biological warfare and multiple routine vaccinations were associated with the CDC multi-symptom syndrome in the Gulf War cohort." The French Ministry of Defense (MOD) also found that "multiple vaccinations given during the war, particularly those for anthrax, botulinum and plague, seem associated with an excess of (GWS) signs and symptoms."

[41] Sircus, Mark. Cry of the Heart. The Medical Insanity of Vaccines. Personal Testimony given by a mother.

Briefing on Autism

(The first part of this Chapter is taken from the Autism Society of America site.)

<http://www.autism-society.org/site/PageServer?pagename=homepage>

Before DPT shots were given in 1943, there were eleven cases of autism. Latest statistics estimate that over a half million American children are autistic, and with numbers steadily growing, there is no end in sight. Most of these children will require custodial care for life, at an average cost to society as much as three million dollars per child. The overall cost to society is now being estimated in excess of a trillion dollars. Based on statistics from the U.S. Department of Education and other governmental agencies, autism is growing at a startling rate of ten to seventeen percent per year. At this rate, the ASA estimates that the prevalence of autism could reach 4 million Americans in the next decade.

Autism is a complex developmental disability that typically appears during the first three years of life and is the result of a neurological disorder that affects the normal functioning of the brain, impacting development in the areas of social interaction and communication skills. Both children and adults with autism typically show difficulties in verbal and non-verbal communication, social interactions, and leisure or play activities. One should keep in mind however, that autism is a spectrum disorder and it affects each individual differently and to varying degrees - this is why early diagnosis is so crucial. By learning the signs, a child can begin benefiting from one of the many specialized intervention programs.

Signs of autism usually show up around age 2 and often children who had previously appeared to interact normally will suddenly regress, become withdrawn and stop responding to their parents and the outside world. They may perform repetitive motions, like spinning or flapping their arms, have seizures, scream uncontrollably and resist physical touch.

Autism is one of five disorders that falls under the umbrella of Pervasive Developmental Disorders (PDD), a category of neurological disorders characterized by “severe and pervasive impairment in several areas of development.”

The five disorders under PDD are:

Autistic Disorder

Asperger's Disorder

Childhood Disintegrative Disorder (CDD)

Rett's Disorder

PDD-Not Otherwise Specified (PDD-NOS)

Each of these disorders has specific diagnostic criteria which are outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic & Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-IV-TR). Autism is the most common of the Pervasive Developmental Disorders, affecting an estimated 1 in 166 births (Centers for Disease Control Prevention, 2004). Roughly translated, this means as many as 1.5 million Americans today are believed to have some form of autism. And this number is on the rise.

Autism knows no racial, ethnic, social boundaries, family income, lifestyle, or educational levels and can affect any family, and any child. And although the overall incidence of autism is consistent around the globe, it is four times more prevalent in boys than in girls.

As mentioned previously, autism is a spectrum disorder, and although it is defined by a certain set of behaviors, children and adults with autism can exhibit any combination of these behaviors in any degree of severity. Two children, both with the same diagnosis, can act completely differently from one

another and have varying capabilities.

You may hear different terms used to describe children within this spectrum, such as autistic-like, autistic tendencies, autism spectrum, high-functioning or low-functioning autism, more-abled or less-abled; but more important than the term used to describe autism is understanding that whatever the diagnosis, children with autism can learn and function normally and show improvement with appropriate treatment and education.

Every person with autism is an individual, and like all individuals, will have a unique personality and combination of characteristics. Some individuals mildly affected may exhibit only slight delays in language and greater challenges with social interactions. They may have difficulty initiating and/or maintaining a conversation. Their communication is often described as talking at others instead of to them. (For example, a monologue on a favorite subject that continues despite attempts by others to interject comments).

- Insistence on sameness; resistance to change.
- Difficulty in expressing needs, using gestures or pointing instead of words
- Repeating words or phrases in place of normal, responsive language
- Laughing (and/or crying) for no apparent reason, showing distress for reasons not apparent to others
- Preference to being alone; aloof manner
- Tantrums
- Difficulty in mixing with others
- Not wanting to cuddle or be cuddled
- Little or no eye contact
- Unresponsive to normal teaching methods
- Sustained odd play
- Spinning objects
- Obsessive attachment to objects
- Apparent over-sensitivity or under-sensitivity to pain
- No real fears of danger
- Noticeable physical over-activity or extreme under-activity
- Uneven gross/fine motor skills
- Non responsive to verbal cues; acts as if deaf, although hearing tests in normal range.

For most of us, the integration of our senses helps us to understand what we are experiencing. For example, our sense of touch, smell and taste work together in the experience of eating a ripe peach: the feel of the peach's skin, its sweet smell, and the juices running down your face. For children with autism, sensory integration problems are common, which may throw their senses off and as a result they may be over or under active. The fuzz on the peach may actually be experienced as painful and the smell may make the child gag. Some children with autism are particularly sensitive to sound, finding even the most ordinary daily noises painful. Many professionals feel that some of the typical autism behaviors, like the ones listed above, are actually a result of sensory integration difficulties.

There are also many myths and misconceptions about autism. Contrary to popular belief, many autistic children do make eye contact; it just may be less often or different from a non-autistic child. Many children with autism can develop good functional language and others can develop some type of communication skills, such as sign language or use of pictures. Children do not "outgrow" autism but symptoms may lessen as the child develops and receives treatment.

One of the most devastating myths about autistic children is that they cannot show affection. While sensory stimulation is processed differently in some children, they can and do give affection. However, it may require patience on the parents' part to accept and give love on the child's terms.

On May 21, 2003, after a three-year investigation, "**The Mercury in Medicine Report**" was released by the House Committee on Government Reform, and stated in part:

“Thimerosal used as a preservative in vaccines is directly related to the autism epidemic. This epidemic in all probability may have been prevented or curtailed had the FDA not been asleep at the switch regarding a lack of safety data regarding injected thimerosal and the sharper eyes of infant exposure to this known neurotoxin. The public health agencies’ failure to act is indicative of institutional malfeasance for self protection and misplaced protectionism of the pharmaceutical industry.”

The Congressional report also said that the CDC, due to its “biases against theories regarding vaccine-induced autism,” had chosen to fund researchers “who also worked for vaccine manufacturers to conduct population-based immunologic studies. . .”

A study, (2006) conducted by scientists in a research network supported by the [National Institutes of Health](#) (NIH) provides evidence that autism affects the functioning of virtually the entire brain, and is not limited to the brain areas involved with social interactions, communication behaviors, and reasoning abilities, as had been previously thought. This makes sense since autism also affects a broad array of skills and abilities, including those involved with sensory perception, movement, and memory.

The findings, appearing in the August 2006 journal *Child Neuropsychology*, strongly suggest that autism is a disorder in which the various parts of the brain have difficulty working together to accomplish complex tasks. The study was conducted by researchers in the Collaborative Program of Excellence in Autism (CPEA), a research network funded by two components of the NIH, the National Institute of [Child Health](#) and Human Development and the National Institute on Deafness and Other Communication Disorders.

"These findings suggest that further understanding of autism will likely come not from the study of factors affecting one brain area or system, but from studying factors affecting many systems," said the director of NICHD, Duane Alexander, M.D. People with autism tend to display three characteristic behaviors, which are the basis of the diagnosis of autism. These behaviors involve difficulty interacting socially, problems with verbal and non-verbal communications, and repetitive behaviors or narrow, obsessive interests.

Another new study recently published in the *Journal of Neuroimmunology* found that children with autism have a more active immune system. The research, led by Cynthia Molloy, M.D., also identified a potential mechanism for this immune dysregulation. The authors suggest that a cytokine called interleukin-10 (IL-10) could be a key part of the mechanism that leads to alterations in the adaptive immune response in individuals with autism. This new finding about the role of IL-10 provides another piece of the puzzle in understanding the complex nature of immune dysfunction in autism.^[1]

In this study, Dr. Molloy and her colleagues were interested in the levels of certain cytokines that are produced by a specific type of immune cell in the adaptive immune system, called helper T cells (T cells are a type of white blood cell). Helper T cells contribute to the immune response by promoting the production of other types of T and immune cells.

Molloy found that immune cells of children with autism produced higher levels of both the Th1 and Th2 cytokines, including IFN-gamma and IL-4, -5, -13, than the cells cultured from the control group. In contrast, in the experiment using stimulation by an allergen or toxin, there was no difference between cases and controls, indicating that the cells in both groups were equally capable of producing the cytokines and generating an immune response. ^[2]

[1] Molloy, C., Morrow, A., Meizen-Derr, J., Schleifer, K., Dienger, K., Manning-Courtney, P., Altaye, M., & Wills-Karp, M. (2006). Elevated cytokine levels in children with autism spectrum disorder. *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 172, 198-205.

[2] <http://www.cureautismnow.org/site/apps/nl/content2.asp?c=bhLOK2PILuF&b=1289185&ct=2505379&tr=y&auid=1700278>

Multiple Causes of Autism

Spectrum Disorders

It seems health officials want to talk about every imaginable issue affecting children - except autism.

Pointing the finger to mercury's central role in the creation of autism spectrum disorders does not discount other possible causes of autism, or a general theory that includes a multitude of causes, which over the long run weaken children to the point where the toxic overload from chemicals in vaccines is just too much to handle. From a parent's perspective, with neurological and learning disorders affecting almost one in five children today, it is safe to say there is nothing more important than opening awareness to all the possible factors that are impacting so strongly to affect so many children in this way. The price of oblivion and medical ignorance is simply too high when considering the suffering, and opportunities lost to impaired neurological function. And with the medical profession so ready to step in and force us to drug and further poison our children when they do not reach benchmark learning and behavior levels, we literally have an emergency situation, one that no parent can afford to ignore.

Autism is upon us because it's the outcome of the 50-year experiment of dousing every living being with an overload of toxic substances, including vaccines.

- Dr. Gregory Ellis

The Official Journal of the **American Academy of Pediatrics**^[1] disagrees adamantly with Dr. Ellis. In publishing the work of Dr. Eric Fombonne and colleagues of McGill University in Montreal, whose recent research acknowledges no connection between thimerosal vaccines and autism, we see the most current example of doctors' denial of responsibility in the autism epidemic. Because children's brain development is being impaired by some of the more than 70,000 human-made chemicals on the market, says a 2004 report from the **World Wildlife Fund (WWF)**,^[2] it is easy for pediatricians to dodge their responsibility and lay blame elsewhere, which they are most desperate to do.

The report by the WWF, which surveyed current research in the field, charges chemicals with such neurological effects as poor memory, reduced visual recognition and motor skills, and lower IQ, and cites U.S. research that ties 10 percent of all neurobehavioral disorders to chemical exposure. While it singles out some chemicals by name - particularly brominated flame-retardants, PCBs, and dioxins - the report laments that there is little to no safety information available on most chemicals floating about in the environment and in households.

"In effect, we are all living in a global chemical experiment of which we don't know the outcome," said WWF's Helen McDade. Environmental contaminants are suspected causes of cancer, birth defects, immune system defects, reduced IQ, behavioral abnormalities, decreased fertility, altered sex hormone balance, altered metabolism and specific organ dysfunctions. Every day children are exposed to chemicals that have not been tested for safety.

Exposure (particularly prenatal exposure) to certain endocrine disrupting chemicals (e.g. PCBs) can have adverse effects on neurological development, behavior patterns and delay in cognitive development.

- World Health Organization

According to the National Academy of Sciences (NAS), 60,000 American children are born every year with neurological problems caused by prenatal exposure to **methlyl mercury** compounds from fossil-fuel and industrial air pollution.^[3] The World Health Organization (WHO) estimates that air pollution kills approximately 3 million people annually.^[4] Air pollutants are known to produce arterial constriction and reduce blood flow and oxygen supply to the heart and thus to the brain. **Importantly, the chemical pollutants found in the air have no safe level; they damage humans even at very low levels.**^[5]

Power plants put 48 tons of mercury a year into the atmosphere through burning coal. In the U.S. alone, hospitals that burn their waste put 20 tons a year into the air and potentially upwards of 200 tons are lost into the environment because that is how much Hg is ordered into hospitals to repair sphygmomanometers^[6]. Every plastic manufacturer pours it out and every new car is laden with its fumes. And many mothers are leaking mercury vapors from the dental amalgam in their mouths.

Children with autism disorders in the San Francisco Bay Area were recently found to be 50% more likely to be born in neighborhoods with high amounts of several toxic air contaminants, particularly mercury, according to a first-of-its-kind study by the California Department of Health Services.

The new findings, which surprised the researchers, suggest that a mother's exposure to industrial air pollutants while pregnant might increase her child's risk of autism.^[7] (See IMVA document It Matters Where You Live.^[8])

"Clearly this suggests that there may be correlations between autism onset and environmental exposures, especially as it relates to metal exposures," said Dr. Isaac Pessah, a toxicologist who heads UC Davis' Center for Children's Environmental Health and Disease Prevention. Pessah. He is a researcher at the university's MIND (Medical Investigation of Neurodevelopmental Disorders) Institute, which studies autism.

According to Dr. Garry Gordon, one of the founders of chelation therapy, "There are children getting autism who did not receive injectable mercury." Dr. Raymond Palmer, of the University of Texas Health Science Center in San Antonio, has studied the contribution of the huge tonnage of mercury being put into the atmosphere and found, in studying school districts in Texas, that "On average, for each 1,000 pounds of environmentally released mercury, there was a 43 percent increase in the rate of special education services and a 61 percent increase in the rate of autism."

Sustaining all of this research is a Harvard University study paid for by the EPA, co-authored by an EPA scientist and peer-reviewed by two other EPA scientists. The Harvard study concluded that mercury controls, similar to those the EPA proposed, could save nearly \$5 billion a year through reduced neurological and cardiac harm to the general population.^[9] Here we have one of the most reputable medical centers in the world quantifying the damage from mercury in the air.

We have just reached the crisis level on mercury. Now, we're finding it in our food, our water, our soil, our babies, everywhere.

- Marie Steinwachs

University of Missouri

The intensity of local levels of air pollution, combined with environmental pollution inside the home,

provides the background for other more direct chemical attacks on human biological systems. Biological attacks come in the form of vaccines, amalgam fillings, pharmaceutical drugs, violent birthing practices, fluoride in drinking water, and food supplies laced with neurologically toxic substances like MSG, aspartame, pesticides, hormones, and preservatives.

Vaccines are of special concern in pinpointing the cause of autism because their toxic compounds, including mercury and aluminum, are injected directly into the body and some vaccine components pass directly through the blood brain barrier to affect the nervous system, especially the brain's own immune system cells, the microglia. Microglia are the immune cells of the central nervous system (CNS) and they can, and do, easily turn against the CNS, destroying it through excitotoxicity and autotoxicity.^[10] This is a very important concept presented by Dr. Russell Blaylock, one that explains the conditions where we have a non-specific generalized destruction of neurons, neuritis and synaptic connections. The destructive chemistry of the microglia, when over stimulated, shows how a child can get into a state where they are allergic to almost everything touched, breathed or eaten; allergic even to themselves.

Chronic inflammation in the brains of autistic patients, resulting from an over-active immune system, is a sign of autoimmunity. The inflammation indicates that the brain is responding to a process that is stressing or damaging brain cells, a process which might include oxygen radicals.

The important subject of thimerosal,^[11] which is a vaccine preservative that is fifty percent mercury by weight, and its clear central role in the rapid rise of autism, was covered separately in the chapter *Mercury, Vaccines and Medicine*. Several states have moved to outlaw the use of thimerosal in children's vaccines and the decreasing rate of new cases in autism casts a long shadow on the pediatric profession for directly injecting such a strong neurological poison directly into babies' bodies.

In March of 2001, the law firm of Waters & Kraus, of Dallas, Texas, filed the first known civil case alleging that the mercury-based preservative thimerosal has caused mercury poisoning in many children. In March of 2005 Waters announced that his firm was in possession of a previously unreleased confidential report authored by Centers for Disease Control scientists, which studied autism as a potential neurological injury caused by mercury in children's vaccines. A different version of the report was made public and has been cited by the recent Institute of Medicine study as inconclusive on the issue of whether thimerosal has contributed to cause a nationwide epidemic of regressive autism and other neurological disorders in small children.

The confidential version of the study, however, clearly demonstrated that an exposure to more than 62.5 micrograms of mercury within the first three months of life significantly increased a child's risk of developing autism. Specifically, the study found a 2.48 times increased risk of autism – that is to say, children with the exposure were more than twice as likely to develop autism as children not exposed.

According to the EPA, a person must weigh over 500 pounds to safely process the amount of mercury still present in certain vaccines, including flu shots. And, yet, these shots are recommended for pregnant women and infants.

An article in the March 10, 2006 issue of the Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons shows that since mercury was removed from childhood vaccines, the alarming increase in reported cases of autism and other neurological disorders (NDs) in children not only stopped, but actually dropped sharply - by

as much as 35%. The numbers from California show that reported autism cases hit a high of 800 in May 2003. If that trend had continued, the reports would have skyrocketed to more than 1000 by the beginning of 2006. But in fact the number actually went down to only 620, a real decrease of 22%, and a decrease from the projections of 35%.^[12] In third world countries like Brazil where mercury air pollution is not the factor it is in the United States, what drives the autism epidemic are vaccines with double the amount of thimerosal in each injection than was used during the 1990's in the US, up to 100 micrograms of thimerosal.^[13])

Mercury alters biological systems because of its affinity for sulfhydryl groups, which are functional parts of most enzymes and hormones. It induces a change in cell structure while disrupting critical electron transfer reactions leading to cells being perceived as foreign by the body's immune defense and repair system.

- Dr. Rashid Buttar

What stands out in severe cases of autism is its similarity to symptoms associated with mercury poisoning. "Thousands of parents have seen the regression of skills in their children following thimerosal-containing vaccines," says Jo Pike, President of the National Autism Association. "Many of these same children are progressing rapidly with biomedical interventions addressing mercury poisoning."^[14] Dr. Sidney Baker, author of six medical books, treats hundreds of autistic patients each year from around the country. He suspects that about half of the children he sees have been affected by thimerosal from their vaccines.^[15]

The statement indicating "mercury has been phased out of most childhood vaccines" is a gross distortion of the truth. The flu vaccine contains mercury and the number of flu shots given to children has increased dramatically since 2004.

- Dr. David Ayoub

The officials from every pediatric organization in the world deny such a link; in fact they try to deny gravity and go as far as saying that injected mercury could be good for children. The September 2004 issue of Pediatrics stated that immunizing infants with vaccines containing the preservative thimerosal may actually be associated with improved behavior and mental performance.^[16] British doctors making such claims are mirrored again in Canada with Dr. Fombonne's recent findings even though there is no evidence anywhere in the world of science to suggest mercury is **not** neurotoxic. Careful analysis of the work of these researchers in Canada easily leads to the conclusion that they have projected deep conflicts of interest into their research. Their conclusion - that increases in pervasive developmental disorders was significantly higher among those children who received thimerosal-free vaccines - suggests that thimerosal is neuro-protective as opposed to neuro-toxic, and is absolutely absurd.^[17] Fombonne, a thimerosal litigation expert witness on behalf of various pharmaceutical companies, is the perfect person to represent such scientific absurdity.^[18]

Mercury (Hg) is pervasive and persistent in the environment, released from a large variety of natural and anthropogenic sources. The serious health impacts of high-level exposures have long been recognized.^[19] National Academy of Science

Mercury seems to have a special affinity in causing CNS immune cells to overreact. This causes a cascade of chemical effects around enzymes, glutamate transport, secretion of acids, release of cytokines, and a whole series of domino-type effects that combine to provoke general

neurodegeneration regardless of how the mercury gets into the system. However, mercury is not the only toxin that provokes the microglia. Live viruses found in the MMR vaccine have also been seen to create problems for the brain's immune cells.^[20]

Scientists are confirming the controversial link between MMR and autism but again, not a pediatrician can be found to agree. The most recent research corroborates observations by Dr. Andrew Wakefield who was discredited by the Department of Health for suggesting the combined measles, mumps and rubella jab may have contributed to rises in autism spectrum disorders. The new study, led by Dr Arthur Krigsman, a child gastroenterologist from New York University School of Medicine, has led to renewed calls for an overhaul of Britain's child vaccination program.

The research was presented at the International Conference for Autism Research in Montreal in June of 2006, long before the study was even completed because of the overwhelming significance of the early findings. The study, which covers 275 children and is being carried out at different medical centers in America, **found serious intestinal inflammation in autistic children identical to that described by Dr Wakefield and his colleagues eight years ago.** Gut biopsy tissue from 82 of these children reveals that 85 per cent have evidence of the measles virus in their inflamed intestines. Fourteen have so far been confirmed by more stringent DNA tests.

The news is a huge embarrassment for the Department of Health in England which rubbished Dr. Wakefield's research on the grounds it was uncorroborated "bad science". Dr. Steve Walker, assistant professor at Wake Forest University Medical Centre, North Carolina, who analyzed the gut samples, said the work mirrored Dr. Wakefield's study.

The parents of two healthy toddlers who died ten days after being given the controversial MMR jabs have warned the Government that they will not allow the cause of their deaths to be 'covered up'!^[21]

Dr Wakefield has clinically observed nearly 200 previously normal youngsters who apparently developed the combined behavior and digestive problems after receiving the MMR injection. But in our crazy world such clinical experience is simply trashed by health officials who have huge vested interests in protecting the childhood immunization program. When it comes to autism we have to face the reality that there are very strong forces of denial affecting parents and medical officials alike.

The discovery of the causes of autism can be very threatening because doctors do not want to admit any self-responsibility that may in turn provoke guilt. The walls of denial can be quite thick and it is most astonishing to meet up with the mind set that cannot accept that the principal thing chemical poisons do is poison children. There is no doubt today that our children are being exposed to vastly increased levels of hostile chemicals. They are being hit from all sides and for many of them the process of poisoning begins even before birth. The medical industrial complex is guilty of hiding the ever-present dangers of the thousands of chemicals used by industry because it is itself an industry that uses toxic chemicals in the form of drugs.

Recently Greenpeace conducted a study in India and found "Neurological effects of **pesticides** including effects on memory, concentration, motor skills, judgment and analysis. The study found a remarkable difference between groups of children, with statistically consistent trends. With all other possible confounders controlled for, the only significantly accountable reason for the disturbing findings is the children's exposure to pesticides."^[22] Though not stated by Greenpeace, a common background factor in 90 to 95 percent of children around the world is the mercury injected into their systems through vaccines. What they are probably reporting on is the synergistic effect of pesticides added to the ever-constant toxic load from mercury bearing vaccines

I can state that the certainty of the science supporting mercury as a major cause of autism is probably more overpowering than the science behind any other disease process that I studied dating back to medical school.

- Dr. David Ayoub

Dr. Rimland says, “It is ludicrous to claim that the link between many causes of autism and vaccination is just coincidental. As a full-time professional research scientist for 50 years, and as a researcher in the field of autism for 45 years, I have been shocked and chagrined by the medical establishment’s ongoing efforts to trivialize the solid and compelling evidence that faulty vaccination policies are the root cause of the epidemic. There are many consistent lines of evidence implicating vaccines, and no even marginally plausible alternative hypotheses.”^[23] It is interesting to note here that no one speaks about thimerosal being put in nose sprays and the consequence of parents unwittingly administering large amounts of these over the counter products to very young children when they have a cold, the flu or allergies.

The dismissals and denials from health officials that neither the MMR shot nor thimerosal-bearing vaccines could cause autism are highly suspect for they are defending the cornerstones of the childhood immunization schedule. To admit error would sink the Titanic, the precious medical jewel at the center of allopathic medical world. Dr. Rimland has pointed out that before the MMR most autism cases occurred at birth. But after the MMR vaccine was introduced, most new cases were occurring around age 15 months when the vaccine was usually given. During the 1990’s when pediatricians vastly increased the exposure of children to mercury via their vaccines the autism epidemic simply exploded. It’s unfortunate for our kids that at the same time, and continuing into the present moment, mercury in the environment has also exploded and the projections call for huge increases through the years to come.

Dr. Gary Goldman, Editor-in-Chief of *Medical Veritas* medical journal and Dr. F. Edward Yazbak, an eminent retired pediatrician, in reviewing the statistics from Denmark used by the CDC to proclaim MMR safe, see statistical evidence to proclaim its guilt and place in the list of strong provokers of autism.^[24] They found a statistically significant increase in autism following the introduction of the MMR vaccine, prior to Denmark's change in enrollments and change in the definition or classification used for autism diagnoses.

The day that autism is included in the long list of possible side effects of childhood immunization is the day the Earth will stand still in modern medicine because it is the day that health officials will be proven horribly wrong in their action of leading an entire generation into the nightmare of neurological dysfunction. It is highly doubtful that modern medicine could withstand such an apocalypse of its own arrogant thought and practice.

The identification of a cause of a disease or syndrome is a key step in defining appropriate treatment paths.

Special Note: Dr. Fombonne’s and his associates would have parents believe there is no reason to detoxify and chelate their children of heavy metals and other toxic chemicals, saying, “There is no evidence for an epidemiological association between ethylmercury and autism and no scientific basis for using chelation therapies, which can be dangerous.”^[25] Again and again we see pediatric researchers preaching their medical religion as opposed to solid medical science that acknowledges the vast toxic buildup in both the environment and children’s bodies. Detoxification and chelation are essential medical approaches in this age of toxicity that our children must survive. It must be acknowledged that

chelation approaches that use toxic drugs as opposed to natural chelation and detoxification agents would be dangerous, and doctors who are using chelation on their young patients would be well served to reevaluate the use of synthetic chelators.

Real scientists (without the biased, unfounded and illogical conclusions present in Fombonne's research group) are now solidifying the medical reality that chemical pollution is directly connected with the rising tide of illness and serious diseases that are threatening modern civilization. The University of Southern California studied almost 800 people in the Los Angeles area and found that pollution there was causing people's bodies to produce oxidants, which in turn trigger inflammatory reactions in both the respiratory tract and blood vessels, triggering artery damage. The researchers found that for every 10ug/m³ increase in pollution, the thickness of the lining of the neck artery increased by between 3.9% and 4.3% when adjusted for other factors. Study author Professor Nino Kuenzli said the public health implications of the findings "could be immense," and "we knew that people in more polluted areas die earlier from cardiovascular disease. Our study found that air pollution may contribute to cardiovascular problems *at a very early stage of the disease*, similar to smoking, and enhances atherosclerosis, which is the underlying disease process of cardiovascular diseases."^[26] Dr Ted Schletter of the Boston Medical Center said, "The human body is in constant conversation with this chemical milieu and some substances have turned out to be important contributors to disease."

Researchers from the University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine have found children with autism have differences with abnormal blood-vessel function and damaging levels of oxidative stress compared with healthy children. Lead author, Domenico Pratico, MD, Associate Professor of Pharmacology along with colleagues, first published their findings in the August 2006 issue of the Archives of Neurology. The researchers conclude that oxidative imbalance is one characteristic in the autistic syndrome.^[27] There may be other factors as it is a complex neurological disorder. Oxidative imbalance may play a part in the disease. The researchers report that there have been improvements in behavioral symptoms after taking anti-oxidants.

To even think that such negative effects would be less when chemicals like thimerosal are actually injected directly into biological systems is typical of doctors who have literally sold their minds and souls to the pharmaceutical companies. They are not only destroyers of medical science and a logical thought process; they are terrorists who would continue to poison children and expectant mothers with mercury.

Autism and Birth

There are many things about pregnancy and birth that need to be factored into the autism equation. There is, for instance, information associating autistic disorders with the use of an artificial hormone Pitocin, which is given to pregnant women to induce or speed up labor.^[28] Pitocin is a synthetic exogenous source of the natural hormone oxytocin which stimulates the gravid uterus to contract. It was developed as a drug by the Parke-Davis pharmaceutical company in 1953 and put into general use in 1955. It comes from the pituitary glands of cattle and includes acetic acid for pH adjustment and .5 percent chlorethone as a preservative. Dr Eric Hollander of New York's Mount Sinai School of Medicine, a physician who specializes in treating autistic children, reported noticing that 60% of the autistic patients in his clinic had been exposed to this drug as a fetus.^[29] Yet doctors like Ellen Grant find progesterones and oestrogens even more dangerous than Pitocin.

It is clear that the preponderance of available evidence suggests the importance of multiple biologic factors acting through one or more mechanisms to produce the autistic syndrome.

Pitocin is not the only drug received by women whose labors are being induced or augmented. The use of Pitocin requires that the mother also be given IV fluids, have continuous electronic fetal monitoring in place and remain sedentary in her hospital bed while connected to this equipment. Pitocin-induced uterine contractions and enforced maternal immobility makes labor more painful, so much so that under these circumstances most laboring women also receive narcotic pain relievers and/or epidural anesthesia.

Drugs used on pregnant women have never been tested to determine if they are safe for fetuses and neonates. Not a single one. No one has a clue about the long-term consequences.

- California College of Midwives

Most labors today are induced at some point primarily because obstetricians are closing the birth canals of women by placing the expectant mothers in bed, keeping them on their backs and sacrum. "Being forced to immobilize her sacrum in a dorsal position, the laboring woman closes her birth canal up to 30% - a terrible mistake that is only aggravated when the OB chemically whips the uterus to contract violently with either Pitocin or Cytotec", writes Dr. Todd Gastaldo, a chiropractor who deals with the realities of the spine and the sacrum.

Most midwives understand the basic physics of birth whereas obstetricians seem to want to defy the laws of gravity, deliberately making birth much more difficult than it has to be. Dr. Gastaldo warns us that **pressures from a closed birth canal can distort the brain case causing brain bleeds and asphyxiation (prolonging delivery of the baby) of brain tissue.** This compression leads to a series of complications forcing interventions - episiotomies, c-sections and drugging of the mother, which of course means the babies are also drugged.

Just a two-minute delay in clamping a baby's umbilical cord can boost the child's iron reserves and prevent anemia for months.^[30]

- University of California, Davis.

Most umbilical cords are clamped and cut^[31] before all the blood from the placenta is allowed back into the baby, meaning they start out with as much as a 40% decrease in blood volume.^[32] Birth in itself is a shock to one degree or another. Babies need time to adjust, to light, to sound, to the simple act of breathing. But they are not given the time they need. As soon as they are born, antibiotic drops or ointment is put in their eyes and they are given a vitamin K shot. The trouble is that the shot contains nasty chemicals like benzyl alcohol, phenol (carbolic acid), propylene glycol (antifreeze), acetic acid and hydrochloric acid.^[33]

Over 200 years ago Erasmus Darwin (Charles Darwin's grandfather) was writing about early cord clamping and said, "Another thing very injurious to the child, is the tying and cutting of the navel string too soon; which should always be left till the child has not only repeatedly breathed but till all pulsation in the cord ceases. As otherwise the child is much weaker than it ought to be, a portion of the blood being left in the placenta, which ought to have been in the child."

An informal survey among midwives failed to identify babies born at home who have since been diagnosed with autistic disorders. It could be supposed that the people who gravitate to natural home births represent a sizable part of the small percentage of people who go against the lockstep of society and do not vaccinate their children. Or the lack of aggressive medical interventions during birth can be

seen as a key determinant in that it is absent when midwives are attending the birth. Dan Olmstead, doing investigative reporting for UPI, had a very difficult time finding any cases of autism in the Amish community. The Amish, with their belief in avoiding as much modern technology as possible, tend to mirror the experience of midwives meaning they gravitate to home births and away from childhood vaccinations.

The structural and functional integrity of the human brain is dependent on a continuous oxygen supply; lack of oxygen causes permanent brain damage. Midwives are much more likely to be gentle and surrendered to natural processes than hospital staffs and will let the baby adjust fully before clamping the umbilical cord. At birth, during the natural third stage of labor, placental oxygenation continues until pulmonary oxygenation is well established and until an adequate blood volume is achieved to circulate oxygen. Cutting this flow is an absolute and totally unnecessary threat to the child.

The current obstetrical practice of immediate and routine premature cord clamping jeopardizes the newborn's brain and other organs by interrupting placental oxygenation and placental transfusion during the transition from "fetus" to "newborn".^[34] The newborn needs this blood to expand his lungs, so that he can take over the function of oxygenation from the placenta. Speaking about the rise of autism Dr. George Malcolm Morley and Eileen Nicole Simon PhD. say, "We propose that increased incidence of autism, infant anemia, childhood mental disorders and hypoxic ischemic brain damage, all originate at birth from immediate umbilical cord clamping. The influence of new environmental exposures, such as iatrogenic birth traumas, such as interruption of placental transfusion at birth, cannot be discounted."^[35]

When the Hep B vaccine is added a few hours later, with its aluminum hydroxide, thimerosal (in some countries) and modified genetic material one can only wonder about pediatricians and what they are thinking. In the September 14th issue of *Neurology* (2004; 63:838-42) a Harvard group published their findings confirming our worst fears about the recombinant Hepatitis B vaccine and its role in increasing the chance of recipients contracting multiple sclerosis (MS). Researchers from Harvard estimate that it increases the risk by over three times. This is highly significant to our multiple causes of autism model because, as suspected by Dr. Blaylock, this vaccine is creating problems in the brain's immune system which in turn leads to serious auto-immune diseases. According to Blaylock, autism spectrum disorders are basically auto-immune disorders.

If the central nervous system becomes infected at a
critical time, either before or after birth, Autism may result.

- Prof. Uta Frith

Mercury exposure is a factor from conception onwards and starts early in pregnancy with the fully-loaded mercury containing Rhogam shot for some women, the tetanus and flu shots - all of which still contain thimerosal. Then there is exposure to mother's dental fillings leaking vaporous mercury, the mercury that mom consumes by eating too much fish, then the vaccines that are injected right from birth also containing mercury, besides the background mercury pollution in the air and water. **The Rising Tide of Mercury**, a new book soon to be published by the International Medical Veritas Association, describes a nightmare that is increasing with each passing year. Simply put, we live in a mercury-polluted world and this pollution gets worse each and every day. Clearly mercury is neurotoxic and so our children, who are the most vulnerable to toxic influences, will increasingly be put in harm's way.

Most recently research is giving us one more reason to favor natural birth over Caesarean section, one that has implications for later development of neurological problems. Natural birth provides a baby

with better protection against diseases and allergies than if it is born by Caesarean section according to researchers at Glasgow University, who discovered that the gut of babies delivered normally contained higher levels of "friendly" bacteria, such as bifidobacteria. These are particularly important, as they are the first bacteria to enter a child's digestive system and play a crucial role in developing the immune system.^[36]

Professor Christine Edwards said, "If you are Caesarean delivered, you have to pick up bacteria from the environment around you - you are not getting exposure to your mother's bacteria. If you are born vaginally, you are getting bacteria from around that area, but if you are born by Caesarean you are in a very sterile environment when you are actually born." Edwards indicated that this first exposure to bacteria was significant for the child. "There are no bacteria in that baby at all. It's been living in an environment without any bacteria, and so the first ones that get in have a huge advantage over the competition. Your immune system is being taught by the bacteria starting to colonize your gut. Without bacteria in your gut, your immune system never develops properly." With many indications that autism and immune system weakness are related, we have every reason in the world to favor natural birth.

In reality, Caesarean birth for some babies is the kiss of death. A recent study of nearly six million births has found that the risk of death to newborns delivered by voluntary Caesarean section is much higher than previously believed. Researchers have found that the neonatal mortality rate for Caesarean delivery among low-risk women is 1.77 deaths per 1,000 live births, while the rate for vaginal delivery is 0.62 deaths per 1,000.^[37]

The percentage of Caesarean births in the United States increased to 29.1 percent in 2004 from 20.7 percent in 1996.

Mortality in Caesarean deliveries has consistently been about 1½ times that of vaginal delivery. Part of the reason for the increased mortality may be that labor, unpleasant as it sometimes is for the mother, is beneficial to the baby in releasing hormones that promote healthy lung function. The physical compression of the baby during labor is also useful in removing fluid from the lungs and helping the baby prepare to breathe air. The researchers suggest that other risks of Caesarean delivery, like possible cuts to the baby during the operation or delayed establishment of breast-feeding, may also contribute to the increased death rate.

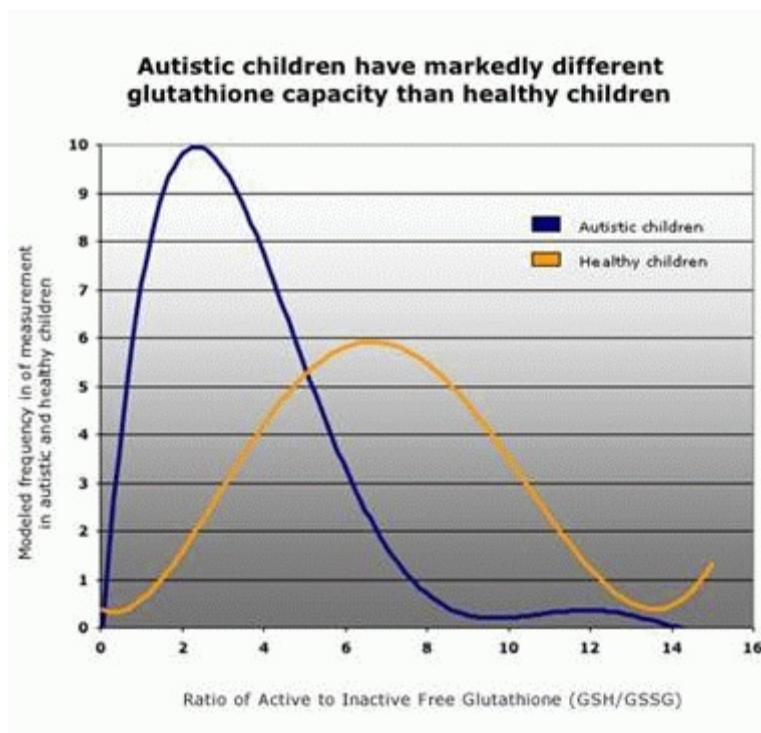
Autism and Nutrition

Many who support nutritional medicine feel that addressing diet and removing wheat and giving common nutrients like omega 3 oils and key minerals will go a long way to curing a child of neurological dysfunction. Research shows that children with autism and other developmental issues suffer from bowel disease and nutrition problems more frequently than their typical peers. When these children are treated nutritionally, many show dramatic improvement. This is especially true for minerals because our plants and soils are so nutrient depleted, and even if we eat the healthiest foods, we are not getting all the minerals we need. All the weaknesses that predispose a child to neurodegeneration and those that prevent healing can be addressed powerfully with proper mineral supplementation.

Signs that diet intervention may benefit a child include: pallor, gray circles under the eyes, excessive drooling, eczema, diffuse dot rash on shoulders or limbs, white dots on nails, cracked or peeling nails, gray coated tongue, bright pink/red glossy tongue, red ears, cracks or rash at lips, anal itching, frequent illness, constant constipation and or unformed wet stools, reflux, hiccups, rigidity in food choices, poor picky appetite, colic, tantrums or poor

sleep.

Dr. Jill James at the University of Arkansas School of Medicine has documented a unique metabolic profile in 95 autistic children with regressive autism.^[38] Regressive autism is a form of the disease in which children develop normally for a certain period before losing previously acquired language or behaviors and are subsequently diagnosed with autism. The metabolic profile in the James study children manifests as a severe imbalance in the ratio of active to inactive glutathione in autistic children, compared to a control group of healthy children. Glutathione, a potent antioxidant, is the body's most important tool for detoxifying and excreting metals and its production in the body is dependent on good nutrition.



The James study shows that children with regressive autism have consistently elevated levels of oxidative stress as compared to normal healthy children. Individuals with reduced glutathione antioxidant capacity will be under chronic oxidative stress and will be more vulnerable to toxic compounds that act primarily through oxidative damage, including mercury. Yet it seems that the American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP) lives on a different planet. To them "Autism is not a specific disease, but rather a collection of disorders of brain development with a *strong genetic basis*, although its exact cause is not entirely known."^[39] Yet most doctors know, "It is impossible to have a sudden epidemic of a genetic disease. The genetic factor or other predisposing weakening factor is there but it needed the environmental trigger to make it surface. That's why we think the genetic inability to excrete mercury e.g. Apo-E4 and/or a metallothioneine abnormality underlies those that crash after being exposed to mercury injections," says Dr. Michael Godfrey.^[40] Dr. James and coworkers showed that there were abnormalities in several of the substances involved with the methionine cycle (also called the methylation cycle) and the transsulfuration pathway in children with autism. These are important in the synthesis of glutathione, which was found to be about 80% depleted in children with autism.

Magnesium deficiency measured in 95% of 116 Polish children with ADHD: 78% low hair, 59% low RBC's, 34% low serum.^[41]

A case can easily be made that substitutes what allopathic medicine considers background genetic disposition for nutritional deficiencies. According to Dr. Ellen Grant, nearly all the autistic children

tested at Biolab had zinc, copper, SODase and magnesium deficiencies. We know that mercury displaces essential elements like magnesium, zinc and copper from cells causing disruptions of enzyme systems in the process. So we can expect, when we correct nutritional deficiencies, that we will see a reversal in symptoms. For instance a double-blind administration of 200 mg elemental magnesium per day to 25 children produced measurable decrease in hyperactivity over 6 months compared to control.^[42]

Impaired antioxidant production provides a common rationale for many disparate features of autistic disorders.

Serious vitamin and mineral deficiencies weaken the immune system and lead to developmental problems independently of other factors. This is a crucial point that was made after the deaths from encephalopathy of two Israeli infants who were exclusively fed with a soya formula made in Germany that lacked vitamin B1 (thiamin).^[43] A recent documentary on these children show the most seriously disabled staring into space and barely able to move. While some babies being treated are improving, others seem to be irreversibly damaged with several of them feeling no pain and never able to cry. Complete nutrition is crucial for neurological development and function and any kind of nutritional deficiency will weaken children leaving them more vulnerable to diseases of all kinds.

Naturally some children would be better mercury eliminators than others, and some kids just can stand higher levels of toxicity without falling apart. Most of medicine and science is geared to examining toxic influences and not deficiency disorders. **Deficiencies in basic minerals like magnesium and selenium can make all the difference between health and disease, between being able to withstand chemical attack and not.** Constant low level mercury stress in the body will diminish selenium because of the high affinity between these two elements and this is a big problem because of diminished glutathione production when selenium is not available.

Unless a child is acutely ill, the one deficiency that is never thought of (especially in pediatrics) is dehydration, or water deficiency. Unintentional dehydration is more common than anyone acknowledges and is an easy condition to fall prey to, for both children and adults. Many of the soft drinks we give children actually dehydrate the body and much of the water we do drink is actually poisoned with chemicals either deliberately put there (fluoride, chloride, chloramines) or leached into the ground water from a myriad of pollution sources. Even neurotoxic lead is still present because it is still in pipe fixtures. It might come as a shock that something as simple and basic as water can be a cause of neurological disorders in children but just imagine the difference and the *vast complications that ensue in the body when it is dehydrated, when it's plum-like and juicy cells are transformed into prune-like, drier cells because of insufficient water.* ^[44] Dehydrated cells don't do nearly as well as hydrated ones and that includes dealing with toxic insults.

Water is the most basic of all nutrients.

It should be noted that no matter what a child's genetic background and strengths, or what deficiencies exist in the body, there is a certain level of thimerosal or general mercury poisoning that will kill him or her; that will begin to destroy the nervous system leading to general autistic decline. The exact amount just happens to vary widely from child to child. Autism is not a genetic disease; there is no proof to indicate it is. It is only the handiest theory for pediatricians to explain what they do not want to understand.

Measles virus exhausts the immune system, leading to increased susceptibility to subsequent microbial infections. This scenario is more likely in the malnourished child, especially with vitamin A deficiency.

^[45]

Nutrition is a vast subject with a large impact for neurologically dysfunctional children. It also opens the door to detoxification and chelation protocols that can also be driven through nutritional principles and supplementation.

Where Physiology and Psychology Meet

The hours, days and months following birth are undoubtedly the most critical phases in the life of human beings. It is a sad reality of modern life that has infants routinely disturbed, physiologically and psychologically, by medical interventions administered from the first moments of life. Decade after decade, doctors have intensified their interference in natural childhood development sequences without regard to serious deleterious outcomes or effects.

The recent explosion in autism does run parallel with the increases in injections,^[46] but no one has been paying attention to the possible *emotional collateral effects* to what is being done to infants. Most physicians can hardly believe that emotions matter in health or disease at all or that they might contribute significantly to disorders like cancer and heart disease and even fewer would think that stabbing infants with poison would bother them.

Physiologically, emotions are chemicals raging through the blood stream, products of endocrine function.

In psychology there is a syndrome called Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), which has been studied thoroughly on biological and emotional levels. Daniel Goleman in his book *Emotional Intelligence* tells us, “Any traumatizing event can implant such trigger memories in the amygdale.” Dr. Dennis Charney, a psychiatrist and director of clinical neuroscience at the National Center at Yale University tells us that, “It does not matter if it was the incessant terror of combat, torture, or repeated abuse in childhood, or a one-time experience. All uncontrollable stress can have the same biological impact.” The operative word here is uncontrollable. The key psychological aspect of PTSD is helplessness, the feeling that you are being threatened or your life is in danger and there is absolutely nothing you can do to avoid it.^[47] Dr. Charney said, “Victims of devastating trauma may never be the same biologically.” And Dr. John Krystal, director of the Laboratory of Clinical Psychopharmacology, says, “It’s the feeling that your life is in danger and there is nothing you can do to escape it – that’s the moment the brain change begins.”

Over the last 30 years increasing evidence has been found for the existence of complex links between the immune system, the central nervous system and the endocrine system on the one hand, and psychological phenomena on the other.

- Van Gent, et al.^[48]

Dr. Boyd Haley has already shown in his laboratory at the University of Kentucky how even relatively benign substances like Tylenol and endocrine hormones like testosterone increase mercury’s toxicity, which explains at least partially why more boys succumb to autism than girls. But perhaps part of the gender difference here with respect to the effects of PTSD on boys is as a result of the medical circumcisions they endure. Some people think that routine infant circumcision is the cruelest and most barbaric, sadistic, and senseless child abuse and torture ever invented. Some mothers feel that the trauma of circumcision interferes with breastfeeding, thus it also interferes during an important time of bonding between mother and child.

Allopathic medicine has a very difficult time relating to children as sensitive beings who have feelings that matter clinically.

Modern man tends to belittle the feelings and emotions of young children. Adults who have lost the ability to be vulnerable with their own inner feelings have little or no capacity to empathize with little boys who might be reacting in far stronger ways than anyone imagines to medical circumcision. Medical circumcision cannot be considered the same as the spiritual and religious rituals carried out with the utmost of care.

Children without doubt find vaccination a traumatic experience though it seems as if most would get over it quickly. Today however they are given up to four shots at a time and this significantly amplifies the trauma. It is important to remember that the key to Post Traumatic Stress Syndrome is helplessness. It should not be too difficult to see the possibility that bringing a child in for multiple dangerous injections could provoke a change in internal brain chemistry, when they are dragged against their will, to a danger that could kill them. Or as the VAERS system clearly shows, a danger that all too easily can send them to the hospital because of convulsions and exceptionally high fever.

It is just a fact that for some children vaccines are lethal injections and for others it brings on severe enough consequences to hospitalize them. Any psychologist involved with PTSD would probably agree that this could qualify for an uncontrollable stress event that can result in some kind of biological impact.

“When I brought my son in for his Hep B inoculation, he went screaming and flailing like a banshee Indian, and it took 5 people just to hold him down, totally against his will. It took me a long time to regain his trust,” wrote Claudia French RN. Maureen Fontaine, remembering back to age two said, “I lost trust for my mother on that day she brought me in for my shots and I never ever did completely recover that trust with her.”^[49]

Babies scream without end when they are violated and hurtin a way that challenges their capacity to endure.

It does not take a great stretch of the imagination to see that we might have a very special case when PTSD psychological and biological changes come together with heavy toxic loading from vaccines, combining to form a special matrix of changes in both immune and brain chemistry. Any in-depth theory of autism spectrum disorders has to include some analysis of why some children fall into neurological dysfunction and others not. Both emotional and nutritional factors are important in differentiating one child from another. Nutritional deficiencies also have a great bearing on the emotional life of children and their strength to withstand both emotional and chemical shocks.

Conclusion

We are only now waking up to the full dimension of the nightmare and to a form of medical insanity that has been increasing decade by decade. Newborns and young children are being subjected to increasingly aggressive interventions and they are not standing up well against the assault. The conclusion, of course, is devastating. Autism is primarily an iatrogenic disease. It is caused mostly by obstetricians, pediatricians, their nurses who inject toxic chemicals into the babies, and even by dentists who expose mothers to mercury through their dental fillings.

The causes of autism are known. It just so happens that many people do not want to face the truth about the causes and this is in and of itself a further crime of the medical establishment, especially the branch of pediatrics. Denial only continues the horror and the suffering by blocking appropriate

treatments and removal of the insulting causes. The medical establishment has completely abandoned its responsibilities of protecting the young from harm and is not even warning parents about the environmental hazards from mercury. Health and governmental organizations should be the first in line, fighting for the conditions that will ensure the health of our children but instead we find them in bed with the pharmaceutical companies and other industries that are simply exposing them to more and more mercury and other poisons.

[1] PEDIATRICS Vol. 118 No. 1 July 2006, pp. e139-e150 (doi:10.1542/peds.2005-2993)

[2] WWF Children's brain development affected by chemicals Wednesday 2 June 2004
http://www.elc.org.uk/pages/news_wwf_report.htm

[3] Andersen, Glen. Finding the Causes of Childhood Diseases. June 2001 State Legislatures magazine

[4] World Health Organization. Air pollution kills an estimated 2.7 million to 3.0 million people every year--about 6% of all deaths annually
http://www.findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m0856/is_3_28/ai_69434544

[5] Public Health and Economic Consequences of Methyl Mercury Toxicity to the Developing Brain Leonardo Trasande; Philip J. Landrigan; Clyde Schechter; Environ Health Perspect. 2005; 113 (5): 590-596. ©2005 National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences.
http://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/504642_1

[6] Colquitt, Phillip J. **Labelling all sphygmomanometers.** Using the reported 9 Kg/year of Hg ordered in to repair sphygmomanometers in one large Australian hospital without evidence of Hg spill retrieval[16], together with the estimated 24,000 hospitals in the USA reported in Goldberg et al[11], potentially upwards of **200 tons** of Hg are being ordered into hospitals to repair sphygmomanometers in USA each year. If used hospital Hg is unaccounted for, as is reported to be the case in Quebec hospitals[17], then the unaccounted for Hg may be assumed to have polluted the immediate hospital environment, thence to pollute the greater environment.
<http://www.cmaj.ca/cgi/eletters/168/1/78#221>

[7] <http://www.latimes.com/features/health/medicine/la-me-autism23jun23,1,4038233.story?coll=la-health-medicine&ctrack=1&cset=true>

[8] http://www.imva.info/essay_where_you_live.shtml

[9] <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/articles/A55268-2005Mar21.html>

[10] Blaylock, Russell. The Central Role of Excitotoxicity in Autism Spectrum Disorders. Vol 6. No1 JANA

[11] UC Davis Study With Mice Links Thimerosal With Immune System Dysfunction; 24 Mar 2006
<http://www.medicalnewstoday.com/medicalnews.php?newsid=40052> A team of cell biologists, toxicologists and molecular bioscientists at UC Davis has recently published a study connecting thimerosal with disruptions in antigen-presenting cells known as dendritic cells obtained from mice. The study provides the first evidence that dendritic cells show unprecedented sensitivity to thimerosal, resulting in fundamental changes in the immune system's ability to respond to external factors. Chemists like Dr. Boyd Haley have been reminding us for a long time of the hard reality that "Thimerosal exposure results in toxic biochemical effects that fit very well with the biochemical observations seen in autistics. These are: (1) truncated neurons (ethylmercury inhibition of tubulin

polymerization) in brain tissue and (2) inability to make methyl-B12 and (3) the subsequent decrease in methylation of cellular constituents that require methylation to operate properly.”

[12] <http://www.jpands.org/vol11no1/geier.pdf>

[13] <http://bulario.bvs.br/index.php?action=search.2004071310164961821344000156&PHPSESSID=b981519bcf42a19c523c6825d5afcb90&search=hepatite+B+butantan&PHPSESSID=b981519bcf42a19c523c6825d5afcb90#inicio>

[14] National Autistic Association news bulletin in response to Institute of Medicine Report Spring 2004
<http://www.nationalautismassociation.org>

[15] Williams, Valeri. Vaccine preservative's effects may have been known.
http://www.laleva.cc/choice/vaccine_preservative.html

[16] Vol. 114 No. 3 pp. 793-804 (doi:10.1542/peds.2004-0434)

[17] <http://www.medpagetoday.com/tbindex2.cfm?tbid=3669>

[18] National Autism Society published a press release on July 9th 2006 stating Fombonne's work was riddled with inaccuracies.

[19] The National Academies Press. Toxicological Effects of Methylmercury (2000) Commission on Life Sciences

[20] Blaylock, Russell. Interaction of Cytokines, Excitotoxins, and Reactive Nitrogen and Oxygen Species in Autism Spectrum Disorders. *Jana* – Volume 6, No 4, 2003

[21] Doctors say they cannot explain why George Fisher and Anna Duncan, both aged 17 months, died in their sleep. George and Anna had been healthy toddlers when they died. Cot death has been ruled out because both children were more than a year old and blood found on Anna's lips suggested she had an epileptic-type seizure just before death which does not occur in sudden infant death syndrome. The only indications of ill-health before the children died were that both showed reactions to their MMR jabs. Medical officials are loath to lay responsibility for children's deaths on vaccine but the fact of life is that there are always vaccine fatalities. Children do die and these deaths are officially recorded in government databases.

[22] http://greenpeaceindia.org/uploaded/documents/document_106.doc

[23] National Vaccine Information Center.
<http://www.909shot.com/PressReleases/pro30398autism.htm>

[24] Goldman, Gary. Yazbak, Edward. September, 2004 Medical Journal of AAPS

[25] <http://www.medpagetoday.com/tbindex2.cfm?tbid=3669>

[26] BBC News Air pollution caused by traffic and factories may cause heart disease, a US study suggests. Monday, 8 November, 2004, 10:05 GMT

[27] The researchers measured for isoprostane which is a biomarker for oxidative stress. They also measured thromboxane which is a measure of platelet activation and prostacyclin which is related to blood vessel activation. "This study represents the first observation that the rates of thromboxane and

prostacyclin synthesis are both not only significantly increased in autism, but are closely correlated with the rate of oxidative stress," said Pratico. The levels of isoprostane were almost double the level in autistic children compared to the healthy controls. This chemical byproduct, isoprostane, is known to be from free radicals that attack fat cells. Free radicals cause damage to cell membranes, proteins and genes through a process called oxidation. "During oxidative stress, it is as if the free radicals have only one leg," said Pratico. "They are searching for the second leg in order to keep from falling. Unfortunately, the ability of the excessive free radicals to reestablish their chemical equilibrium comes always with a price for the organ -- irreversible cellular and organ damage."

[28] Newsweek Magazine, July 31, 2000 and Care in Normal Birth: A Practical Guide—W.H.O's "Safe Motherhood" series

[29] Silverman, Linda. The Institute for the Study of Advanced Development We've found a surprising number of gifted children with sensory-motor delays at the Gifted Development Center. Many of these children were the product of very long labors, emergency C-sections, a cord wrapped around part of the body, or the need of oxygen at birth. Recently, another potential culprit has emerged. One of our staff psychologists, Helen McVicar, noticed a relationship between long hours of pitocin and sensory integration problems in children. In her research, Helen learned that pitocin was developed to be used for up to three or four hours to induce labor, but it is commonly used for longer periods.

[30]<http://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2006/06/060618224104.htm>

[31] Mid Wife Info. "Immediate clamping of the umbilical cord can reduce the red blood cells an infant receives at birth by more than 50%, resulting in potential short-term and long-term neonatal problems." So concluded Judith Mercer, CNM and colleagues in a study reported in the fall of 2001 in the Journal of Midwifery and Women's Health (Mercer, 2001). "Early clamping of the umbilical cord at birth, a practice developed without adequate evidence, causes neonatal blood volume to vary 25% to 40%. Such a massive change occurs at no other time in one's life without serious consequences, even death. Early cord clamping may impede a successful transition and contribute to hypovolemic and hypoxic damage in vulnerable newborns" (Mercer, 2002).

<http://www.midwifeinfo.com/feature-cordclamping.php>

[32] Morley, George M. Immediate clamping of the umbilical cord (ICC) at birth, a possible connection to Autism? ICC is routinely applied during premature, operative and "at risk" births, and increasingly during "normal" births following the recommendation (4) that a segment of the cord should be retrieved immediately after delivery for medico-legal purposes. The immediate effect of ICC is to deprive the neonate of placental respiration and transfusion resulting in complete asphyxia until the lungs function, and 30%-50% loss of the neonate's natural blood volume; the combined hypoxia and hypovolemia / ischemia is then conducive of hypoxic ischemic brain injury. The neonate that receives a full placental transfusion has enough iron to prevent anemia during the first year of life(5), but blood loss in a neonate subjected to ICC becomes evident in infancy as anemia.(5) In grade school children, anemia correlates with all types of autistic disorder (6) and the degree of anemia correlates with the degree of mental deficiency; (7) correcting the anemia does not correct the defect. Kinmond et al. (8) showed that delayed cord clamping combined with gravity assisted placental transfusion prevented anemia (the need for blood transfusion) in preemies. Hack et al. (9) found a high incidence of poor achievement in low birth weight babies. The correlation between autism and birth complications is supported by aother studies. Hultman (10) reports a great increase in the risk of autism in cesarean deliveries, deliveries with fetal distress and five minute Apgar scores below seven. These obstetrical situations correlate with ICC.

[33] Israels LG. Observations on vitamin K deficiency in the fetus and newborn: has nature made a mistake? Department of Medicine, University of Manitoba, Manitoba Institute of Cell Biology, Winnipeg, Canada. *Semin Thromb Hemost* 1995;21(4):357-63

[34] Morley, George M. Simon. Nicole. Brainstem Lesions in Autism: Birth Asphyxia and Ischemia as Causative Factors. Nov 1. 2002

<http://web.archive.org/web/20040516084102/cordclamping.com/index.htm>

[35] Morley, George M. Simon. Nicole. Brainstem Lesions in Autism: Birth Asphyxia and Ischemia as Causative Factors. Nov 1. 2002

<http://www.cordclamping.com/IMFAR/IMFARpaper.htm>

[36] <http://news.scotsman.com/scitech.cfm?id=990002006>

[37] September 2006 Issue of Birth: Issues in Perinatal Care.

[38] <http://www.ewg.org/reports/autism/part1.php>

[39] <http://www.aap.org/advocacy/archives/mayautism.htm> news release on a [policy statement](#) published in the May issue of [Pediatrics](#), the peer-reviewed scientific journal of the American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP).

[40] Personal Email – Dr. Michael Godfrey – 6/5/2004

[41] *Magnesium Research* 10(2): 143-148 1997

[42] *Magnesium Research* 10(2): 149-156 1997

[43] *BMJ* 2003;327:1128

[44] F. Batmanghelidj M.D. *Water Cures: Drugs Kill. How Water Cured Incurable Diseases.*

[45] Blaylock, Russell. *The Central Role of Excitotoxicity in Autism Spectrum Disorders* . Jana – Volume 6, No 1, 2003

[46] **Incao, Philip -Hepatitis B Vaccination Testimony in Ohio** - March 1, 1999

<http://www.whale.to/m/incao.html>

[47] Dr. Spencer Eth, a child psychiatrist, specialized in PTSD, describes the core of this syndrome as “the intrusive memory of a central violent action: a final blow from a fist, the plunge of a knife, the blast of a shotgun. The memories of intense perceptual experiences – the sight, sound, and smell of gunfire, the screams or sudden silence of the victim; the splash of blood; the police sirens.”

[48] Van Gent, et al. Autism and the Immune System, *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, vol. 38 no. 3, March 1997, pp. 337-349

[49] Personal Emails September 2004

The Height of Medical Madness

The Hepatitis B Vaccine

On the 23rd of August 2001 the BBC reported that there is a safe and effective vaccine for hepatitis B. On the 28th of October in 2003 it reported that “A group of patients (in England) are planning legal action claiming they suffered side effects after being vaccinated against Hepatitis B. Around 50 patients are now planning legal action, claiming they became ill after being vaccinated.”

Newborn babies are not at risk of contracting the hepatitis B disease unless their mother is infected.

Medicine is famous for making mistakes, and when it makes them people often die. There are the mistakes physicians make: errors in diagnosis and prescription, slip-ups in surgery, where things beyond anyone's control can and do happen and no one can be blamed because there are risks that come with certain medical procedures. But when something in the medical system itself is in error, then we have physicians en masse making the same dangerous mistake, not due to their own error but due to the error of the medical establishment, which is making the wrong recommendations to physicians.

Hepatitis B is not an infectious childhood disease yet in 1991, the Center for Disease Control (CDC) recommended vaccinating all newborns before discharge from the hospital nursery.

The Hepatitis B vaccine was approved by the Food and Drug Administration in 1986, and the advisory committee on immunization practices of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention issued a recommendation for universal use of the vaccine in newborns and children in 1991. This was the biggest and cruelest mistake in medical history, and something that for some strange reason the field of pediatrics adopted without question. Until around 2003 when supplies of thimerosal-loaded Hep B vaccines started to run out of stock, pediatricians were slamming newborn babies with 50 micrograms of thimerosal on the very first day of life. That amounts to approximately 75,000 trillion atoms of toxic mercury, which is made more toxic by aluminum hydroxide that is also present in the vaccine. While in Europe and the United States there is barely a trace of thimerosal left, in some countries like Brazil there is actually **200 micrograms of thimerosal in each injection.** (300,000 trillion atoms of mercury)

Hepatitis B vaccination is recommended for all infants, regardless of the HBsAg status of the mother. The first dose can be administered during the newborn period, preferably before the infant is discharged from the hospital.

- Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices

This vaccine has been known to severely hurt adults who weigh 20 to 30 times more than a newborn. Because the vaccine is not adjusted to body weight a newborn child is poisoned by, and with the blessings of, the majority of pediatricians who simply cannot see that there is anything wrong with this action. These thousands of trillion atoms of mercury are concentrated in a small body, which is at its most vulnerable at birth. It is not difficult to see this as a form of rape, a chemical rape of the most vulnerable and beautiful beings that God sends to earth. And the problems with this vaccine do not begin and end with the mercury and aluminum in it. The hepatitis B vaccine is significantly different from other vaccines with its modified genetic materials that seem to trigger auto immune reactions in a way not seen in other vaccines.

*For as long as the vaccine for Hepatitis B has been in general use,
some parents have been fighting it.*

- New York Times^[1]

Byron Hyde, MD, chairman of the Ottawa-based Nightingale Research Foundation and an internationally recognized authority on myalgic encephalomyelitis (chronic fatigue syndrome), has accumulated data on several hundred cases of serious immune and neurological dysfunction following hepatitis B vaccination. Hyde reported that in the early 1990s, both the vaccine manufacturer and the Canadian health authorities repeatedly rebuffed his requests for an investigation into signs of **demyelinating disease**, measurable loss of IQ, loss of stamina, intractable pain, blindness, skin lesions, and other problems affecting health care workers following their hepatitis B vaccinations. Hyde observed that “almost all of these people who had adverse reactions after the first immunization, after the second immunization were individuals who had immunological side effects and who told their physicians, and the physicians did nothing about it but continued to proceed with immunization.”

Myelin is the tough, fatty insulation that coats the nerves and helps prevent misfiring of nerve impulses, or messages to the brain; such as those that take place during times of learning, growing, and developing motor skills. When babies are born only a small percentage of the nerves have myelin on them. This process is just beginning at birth and will continue throughout life, unless something happens to stop it, or causes demyelination of the nerves already coated. When this happens, responses to new situations, information or other stimuli, are not recorded in the brain as they should be. Information can be lost (poor memory or retention), mis-stored (causing confusion or misunderstanding of information), or not stored at all (slow learning, retardation, limited learning abilities).

Societies have forever been judged or measured by their treatment of children and with what the pediatricians are doing to the kids these days we cannot expect that judgment to be favorable. The universal application of Hepatitis B vaccine to infants, starting from day one of life is both an act of medical insanity and a strong example of pharmaceutical terrorism. Dr. Anthony S. Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, says, "The benefits of vaccines far outweigh the possible risks, and vaccines remain the most effective tool we have to prevent serious and life-threatening infections." In the case of Hepatitis B the truth is, “The risks far outweigh the benefits and the hepatitis B vaccine remains the worst tool in the health care arsenal because it causes instead of prevents serious life-threatening medical problems.”

In the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), there were 1,080 total reports of adverse reactions from hepatitis B vaccine in 1996 in the 0-1 age group, with 47 deaths reported. Total VAERS hepatitis B reports for the 0-1 age group outnumber reported cases of the disease 20 to 1.^[2] With the general rule of thumb being only ten percent of reactions reported we can estimate that there were approximately 10,000 actual adverse reactions and upwards of 500 deaths from this vaccine alone. That would place its risk benefit ratio at 200 to 1. That completely hollows out Fauci’s statement. In this case the risks far outweigh the benefits. Instead of the disease being life-threatening the vaccine danger is the threat to life and health.

My daughter Lyla Rose Belkin died on September 16, 1998 at the age of five weeks, about 15 hours after receiving her second Hepatitis B vaccine booster shot. Lyla was a lively, alert five-week-old baby when I last held her in my arms. Little did I imagine as she gazed intently into my eyes with all the innocence and wonder of a newborn child that she would die that night. She was never ill before receiving the Hepatitis B shot that afternoon. At her final feeding that night, she was extremely agitated, noisy and feisty -- and then she fell

asleep suddenly and stopped breathing.

Michael Belkin
Congressional Testimony 1999

Dr. Jane Orient, Director of the American Association of Physicians and Surgeons (AAPS), stated in a public testimony before the US congress: “An intelligent and conscientious physician might well recommend AGAINST hepatitis B vaccine, especially in newborns, unless a baby is at unusual risk because of an infected mother or household contact or membership in a population in which the disease is common.”^[3] Why is it that the health officials at the CDC do not listen to eminent doctors like Jane Orient? It is exactly because modern medicine is no longer rational or scientific, meaning it has lost the capacity to listen to opposing view points. Medical science took a sharp turn when the Hep B vaccine for newborns was introduced. That was a direct turn into the wind of medical fascism and a cruelty towards children that cannot be forgiven. The hepatitis B vaccine was recommended in 1991 without scientific proof that it was safe. The CDC has been experimenting on babies as if they were guinea pigs, contrary to medical ethics and human decency. “The implications are so grave that an immediate investigation is needed,” said Dr. Orient, but as it is with all things that reek of fascism nothing has been done and the injections continue.

A New Hampshire study showed serious reactions to the Hep B vaccine -- including 11 deaths -- "were 16 times greater" than incidents of the disease.

- Rep. John Mica, R-Fla

Chairman of the House Subcommittee on Drug Policy

The medical establishment bases most of its Hepatitis B policy on statements by Dr. Harold S. Margolis, Director of the Division of Viral Hepatitis at the CDC, who said in 1991, “Before hepatitis B vaccine was recommended for all children there were approximately 30,000 infants and children each year who would become infected with hepatitis B.” To trust a statement like this is ludicrous, all such statistics are nothing more than computer projections that are heavily influenced by the programmers and researchers. We cannot even consider them wild estimates. Most parents can confirm this simply by asking themselves and their friends how many of their children have been tested for the Hep B virus.

Dr. Margolis himself finally admitted that this figure of 30,000 children was **simply an estimate**. They have no hard proof that there are thousands kids with Hepatitis B. According to Margolis, in 1997 there were 95 children under the age of 2 in the United States who were diagnosed with Hepatitis B. According to Susan Ellenberg, PhD, Director of the Division of Biostatistics and Epidemiology, FDA stated in the same year, 1997, that there were 43 deaths following the vaccine in children under the age of 2. She would not state that the vaccine caused the death but did acknowledge that the deaths occurred shortly after the vaccine and there was an "association" between the children's deaths and the vaccine.^[4]

Almost every newborn in the U.S. is now greeted on itsentry into the world by a vaccine injection for asexually transmitted disease for which the baby is not at risk.

- Michael Belkin

Congressional Testimony - 1999

Nurses tend to know more than doctors, and school nurses in particular get front row seats to what is

happening to the present generation of children. Patti White RN wrote to a congressional committee stating, “The elementary grades are overwhelmed with children who have symptoms of neurological and/or immune system damage: epilepsy, seizure disorders, various kinds of palsies, autism, mental retardation, learning disabilities, juvenile-onset diabetes, asthma, vision /hearing loss, and a multitude of new conduct/behavior disorders. We (school nurses) have come to believe the hepatitis B vaccine is an assault on a newborns developing neurological and immune system. Vaccines are supposed to be making us healthier; however, in twenty-five years of nursing I have never seen so many damaged, sick kids. Something very, very wrong is happening to our children.”

In 1996 only 54 cases of the disease were reported to the CDC in the 0-1 age group. There were 3.9 million births that year, so the observed incidence of hepatitis B in the 0-1 age group was very low. Dr. Gregory Armstrong et al calculated that 42% of children of HBsAg-positive mothers would be infected during the perinatal period, giving an overall perinatal infection rate of only 0.07%.^[5] In the year 2000 the actual incidence rate of hepatitis B virus in the US was 2.1 cases per 100,000 population. Of those 2.1 persons less than 2% were children. That places incidence of hepatitis B virus in US children at approximately 0.04 cases per hundred thousand, or about 4 cases per ten million children. **Considering that about four million children are born in the US that comes to less than two children in the country contracting the disease.** According to the Jefferson County Department of Health, from 1985 to 1995, the incidence of hepatitis B declined by more than 60%. The decline in the number of cases was most dramatic in those 15-39 years of age and is primarily attributable to unexplained reductions in incidence among injecting drug users. Of course any such decline is used as proof that the Hep B vaccine immunization program is working but the declines were not from the age groups being vaccinated!

*90-95% of all hepatitis B cases recover completely after 3-4 weeks of
nausea, fatigue, headache, arthritis, jaundice and tender liver.
Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine 1994*

In risking the lives and wellbeing of babies with a vaccine for a disease that the vast majority of people easily recover from, we see how modern medicine, and specifically the field of pediatrics, has sunk to new lows of insanity and cruelty. The childhood hepatitis vaccination program is a shaky house built on top of medical insanity, not medical reality. Approximately 50% of patients who contract viral Hepatitis B have low viral growth and an early immune system response, therefore developing no symptoms, resolving (defeating) the virus, and so creating lifelong immunity to it. About 30% more experience what they think is the flu, also go undiagnosed, resolve the virus and develop lifelong immunity. Approximately 20% have higher viral growth and a later immune response, so they get sick enough to be diagnosed as having hepatitis B. The vast majority resolve the virus and have lifelong immunity. They rarely (<5% of them) become chronic carriers of the virus.

About two tenths of 1% become sick, the virus is undefeated, and they die as a result of developing liver complications. These few deaths can be attributed to factors other than the voracity of the virus itself, since the vast majority are able to manage quite well without intervention, depending on the defences of a healthy immune system. The voracity of the virus is constant; it's the strength or relative weakness of the host that is the important variable.

Dr. Dunbar summarizes this in her public testimony, “In adults who are infected with the virus, almost 95% will recover, most with no symptoms at all and with lifelong immunity to the virus. Fewer than 5% will live essentially symptom-free with declining but continuous infectiousness. About one fourth of this 5% will face life threatening liver complications decades later. About two tenths of one percent of all infected adults will die soon after becoming infected with the virus.” The possibility of contracting the disease is exceedingly difficult for children and only 1.25% of those that are exposed will actually

develop the most serious complication!

So it seems that over half the people infected with HBV never develop symptoms and would never know they had it unless they underwent a blood test. In those who develop acute HBV infection, the disease runs its course within one year in 95% of cases. The risk of acute HBV infection developing into chronic liver disease is exaggerated, according to several studies referenced in the German journal, *Infection* 20 (1992, No.4). In this issue, Dr. A. Roumeliotow and Dr. G. Papaevangelou of the Centre for Viral Hepatitis in Athens, Greece, published their third study showing that acute hepatitis B very rarely progresses to chronic liver disease. There is no reliable epidemiological information on the need for Hepatitis B immunization. Much is made of Hepatitis B deaths, yet in Canada for instance there is reputedly only 1 death per year for every 250,000 Canadians.

The principles of informed consent are not adhered to by the medical establishment when it comes to Hepatitis B: parents are not told that the vaccine is genetically engineered, that it contains thimerosal, (in the US it is still used in the manufacturing process) a known neurotoxin, and that the risk to their babies is considerable. Nor are they told that pre-marketing clinical trials that were used by the FDA for approval lasted only 4-5 days, not long enough to determine autoimmune reactions that can take weeks and months to emerge. They are also not told that members of the American Association of Physicians and Surgeons (currently 8,000 members) voted against having the hepatitis B vaccine on the list of mandatory childhood vaccines, stating that **"children under the age of 14 are three times more likely to suffer adverse effects -- including death -- following the hepatitis B vaccine than to catch the disease itself."**^[6]

In 1988, before it was approved for massive use in the United States, New Zealand announced the most extensive national immunization program against hepatitis B in the world. In seven districts of NZ all babies were to be jabbed, and in the rest of the country the offspring of selected mothers who had Hep B were to have the same. Within three months, reports of these side-effects began pouring in: asthma, arthritis, Guillane-Barre Syndrome, loss of consciousness, lowered blood pressure, and jaundice.

In the May 24, 1996 issue of the *New Zealand Medical Journal*, J. Barthelow Classen, MD, a former researcher at the U.S. National Institutes of Health (NIH), reported that juvenile diabetes increased 60 per cent following a massive hepatitis B vaccination campaign for babies in New Zealand, six weeks or older, from 1988 to 1991. In the under-20 age group the incidence of Type-1 diabetes prior to the vaccination campaign (i.e., from 1982-1987) was 11.2/100,000 person years, while the incidence after the vaccination campaign (1989-1991) was 18.2/100,000 person years. In Classen's view, the hepatitis B induced Type-1 diabetes through the release of interferons (interferons have already been implicated in the causation of autoimmunity and of Type-1 diabetes). Classen also observes that the package inserts for the various hepatitis-B vaccines on the market recognize that they cause several autoimmune diseases, and the FDA itself has admitted that they cause alopecia (baldness) of autoimmune origin.^[7]

The Center for Disease Control in Atlanta files contain 32,731 total reports of possible reactions following Hepatitis B shots since 1991, including 10,915 emergency room visits, 685 life-threatening reactions, 3,700 hospitalizations, 1,200 disabilities and **618 deaths**. The vaccine of hepatitis B seems to be more dangerous than the traditional vaccine because it inoculates, into the body, cells that are foreign to its genetic code. Considerable bodies of literature, dating from the 1970's, associates hepatitis B viral infection with a number of serious autoimmune and neurological disorders that are mirrored in the side effects found within the vaccination to prevent the disease. These disorders include arthritis, chronic fatigue syndrome, vasculitis, arthralgia, Guillain Barre syndrome, multiple sclerosis and systemic lupus erythematosus. Medical science has turned a blind eye to the thousands of reports that similar severe adverse reactions arise from the hepatitis B vaccine developed against the major

hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg).

According to Dr. Bonnie Dunbar, former professor of Cell Biology at the Baylor College of Medicine in Houston, "The pathologies common to hepatitis B virus infections are the same types of symptoms that are associated with both the plasma derived (old vaccine) and the new yeast derived recombinant hepatitis B vaccine. These include rheumatoid arthritis type symptoms, optic neuritis, multiple sclerosis like symptoms, demyelinating disorders and a variety of vascular disorders and chronic fatigue syndrome."

After years of speculation, it's been confirmed that the hepatitis B vaccine can cause multiple sclerosis (MS). Researchers from Harvard estimate that it increases the risk by over three times. Suspicions were first raised around 10 years ago when 200 people in France developed MS shortly after being given the hepatitis B vaccine. But an earlier Harvard study, published in 2001, could find no link. Since then several members of the original research team have voiced their concerns that their conclusions may have been wrong.^[8] Dr. Mark Greier and David Greier, famous for their in-depth studies of federal databases, searched the VAERS system and PubMed (1966-2003) for autoimmune conditions including arthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, myelitis, optic neuritis, multiple sclerosis (MS), Guillain Barre Syndrome (GBS), glomerulonephritis, pancytopenia/thrombocytopenia, fatigue, and chronic fatigue, and Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE) following Hepatitis B vaccine. They found that Hepatitis B vaccine was associated with a number of serious conditions and positive re-challenge or significant exacerbation of symptoms following immunization.

There were 415 arthritis, 166 rheumatoid arthritis, 130 myelitis, 4 SLE, 100 optic neuritis, 101 GBS, 29 glomerulonephritis, 283 pancytopenia -thrombocytopenia, and 183 MS events reported following HBV. A total of 465 positive re-challenge adverse events were observed following adult HBV that occurred sooner and with more severity than initial adverse event reports. They conclude that, "One would have to consider that there is causal relationship between Hepatitis B vaccine and serious autoimmune disorders among certain susceptible vaccine recipients in a defined temporal period following immunization."^[9]

The program of non-selective Hepatitis B immunization of infants appears to be based primarily upon fear, promoted by pharmaceutical corporation sales pitches and by physicians who have largely relied on statistics provided by the pharmaceutical industry.

Dr. Dunbar had two individuals working in her laboratory who were required to take the Hepatitis B vaccine. Both individuals developed severe and apparently permanent adverse reactions as a result of the vaccine. Both were completely healthy and very athletic before receiving this vaccine and have now suffered severe, debilitating autoimmune side effects. When Dr. Dunbar first called the FDA about this she was told: "this vaccine is a problem and it is a big one." When her own brother's life was literally destroyed after taking the vaccine, Dr. Dunbar testified before congress.

Vaccine derived immunity is thought to be short lived. Between 30-50% of vaccinated individuals lose their antibodies within 7 years. Up to 60% of persons who initially respond will lose detectable antibodies within 12 years. So that means that these vaccines will provide little to no protection to the real risks of acquiring hepatitis B, promiscuous sexual behavior and IV drug abuse.

- Dr. Joseph Mercola

Essentially all children are being vaccinated at birth with a dangerous vaccine for a disease they might catch as adults, with zero assurance that the vaccine will be effective into adulthood. Since Merck & Co. stated in a 1996 product insert that the duration of the protective effect of the vaccine in healthy people is unknown and the need for booster doses is not yet defined, the whole vaccination program of children is in reality all for nothing. Well, that is not exactly true because some people make money off of this travesty of modern medicine.

In front of the Criminal Justice, Drug Policy, & Human Resources subcommittee of the House Committee on Government Reform Dr. Margolis stated that the CDC does not know what the window of effectiveness is for the Hep B Vaccine. They have apparently followed the vaccine for 15 years but they have no idea the length of immunity from the vaccine. The vaccine package insert from the pharmaceutical company describes the length of protection as "undetermined" yet the CDC vaccine sheet that parents receive states that, "All three doses are needed for full and lasting immunity."

In his testimony the best Margolis could say was, "A number of follow-up studies have also shown that the initial 3-dose immunization series provides protection from HBV infection for years." Just how many years is something neither he nor anyone else can or will say. **In July of 2004 Dr. K.M. Peterson et al published in the Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal that hepatitis B surface antigen (Anti-HBs) disappeared by 5 years of age in most children who were vaccinated with hepatitis B vaccine from birth.**^[10] Peterson's group also reported that West et al screened children at 12 years of age who had received a plasma-derived vaccine in infancy and were at low risk for hepatitis B exposure. None had anti-HBs <10 mIU/mL. Faustini et al followed children at low risk who were vaccinated in infancy with a recombinant vaccine. By 5 years of age, only 7% had titers of anti-HBs <10 mIU/mL.

For most children, the risk of a serious vaccine reaction can be 100 times greater than the risk of hepatitis B.

- Jane Orient, M.D.

The rank and file of doctors should be incensed considering that the medical elite have decided to risk the credibility of allopathic medicine by injecting newborn babies with hepatitis B vaccines. A physician with common sense would challenge and seriously question whether clinical trials lasting just a few days would be adequate to evaluate potential autoimmune side effects of the recombinant hepatitis B vaccines. It is apparent that autoimmune side effects would not have been detected in the clinical studies used to justify the safety of this vaccine.

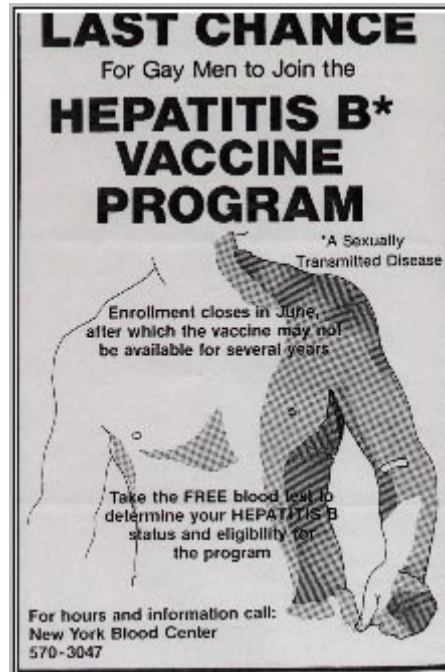
Almost all Hepatitis B deaths are confined to the following high-risk groups.

1. street drug users who share needles,
2. male homosexuals with multiple partners,
3. individuals already infected with HIV/AIDS,
4. prostitutes,
5. elderly refugees and immigrants from Africa and the Orient,
6. individuals who have received multiple transfusions, and
7. sexual partners of the above groups.

Senator Bassano of New Jersey said the number of reported cases of Hepatitis B among children in the state was too low to justify mass vaccination against this disease. He cited New Jersey Department of Education records for children, from birth to age 18, which showed only three cases of Hepatitis B among the state's children in 1997. In two cases, he said, the victims were 15 and the third was 18.

Speaking of the rules being drawn up by the Health Department, Mr. Bassano said: “They are trying to treat the wrong set of people with this vaccine. They can't reach the adults through education, so this is their solution. I think it is a poor one.”^[11] Evidently the vaccine is given to babies because health authorities couldn't get the high risk groups to take the vaccine. Most pediatricians know that babies are not at risk for Hepatitis B infection unless their mother is infected yet they go on vaccinating babies anyway.

It is truly a sad day for humanity when it puts its own children at risk, and profoundly sad that most doctors will not take a clear and careful look at all the information available, preferring to remain ignorant and thus condemning an unknown number of newborns to serious harm and even death.



According to Harry Martin, of the Free America Organization, “Between 1978 and 1981, *experimental injections* of a hepatitis B vaccine was conducted on citizens of the United States. The experiment began in Manhattan, New York in November 1978, when over 1000 homosexuals and bisexuals were injected with the experimental vaccine. Three months after the experiment began at the New York City Blood Center, the first AIDS cases were discovered in young, white Manhattan gay men. In March 1980, similar vaccine experiments took place in Los Angeles, San Francisco, St. Louis, Denver and Chicago. Within a few months, the first AIDS case was reported in a young, white, San Francisco gay male. The Center for Disease Control stated in August 1981 that of the first 26 AIDS cases reported in the United States, twenty were from Manhattan - the site of the initial experiment with the hepatitis B vaccine six from Los Angeles and San Francisco. Of the 26 cases, 25 were white, and gay - and they all matched the profile of those given the vaccine.”

This selected population of homosexuals were regular users of alcohol, heroin, cocaine, amphetamines, and alkyl nitrite which all cause chronic health problems of the nervous system, respiratory system, cardiovascular system, kidneys and other tissues in these individuals. The majority of these health problems were routinely treated with high doses of glucocorticoids and/or cytotoxic drugs. “Intense immune destruction in drug users and homosexuals in the U.S. and Europe is caused by the heavy ancillary use of glucocorticoids and other immunosuppressive agents to medically treat the wide range of chronic serious illnesses of the respiratory system, gastrointestinal system, and other organs. The appearance of symptoms that were later grouped together and called “AIDS” in the U.S. and Europe coincided with the approval of glucocorticoid aerosol use in 1976, the introduction of crack cocaine, the use of heroin by inhalation, and the use of alkyl nitrites by homosexuals to enhance sexual activities,” writes pathologist and toxicologist Dr. Mohammed Al-Bayati.

Into this heavily compromised population come these experimental hepatitis B vaccines. When the AIDS epidemic first began and the panic swelled the investigating, doctors were dealing with perceptual blindness. It was beyond their wildest imaginations and a total heresy for them to even think that the epidemic could be caused by drugs and by the medical establishment itself. They had to hunt for a viral cause, for an evil enemy. The overlooked clue that no one paid any attention to was that **the medical test for hepatitis B was found to be 89 percent effective in diagnosing AIDS** before HIV was discovered.

Why would the hepatitis B test be so effective in diagnosing AIDS? Eighty-nine percent is more accurate than the standard HIV test, which is known to give many false positives, yet doctors have no shyness of handing out death sentences and starting patients on killer drug routines on the findings of an HIV test alone. Is it possible that that AIDS is caused by a combination of causes that adds up to immune system destruction with the real kick in the face being the hepatitis B vaccine? Does it start a chain reaction that quickly throws a vulnerable patient off the cliff into rapid immune decline?

“Anyone can read in medical publications on the first AIDS patients that they were all nitrite users,” said Dr. Heinrich Kremer. And anyone can go back and research the medical records of the early AIDS patients and see how many of them received the hepatitis B vaccine. Many are the theories surrounding the beginning of AIDS and the hepatitis B vaccine with some people thinking that the virus was deliberately included in the vaccine. Others see HIV being another hyped-up myth. Whatever the truth there is no doubt that the hepatitis B vaccine is toxic. It represents a serious chemical assault on babies that goes so far as killing some of them. That it could have been the spark that pushed the gay population over the edge into full immune collapse is highly possible. When you look at the fact that vaccines in general are contraindicated for persons with compromised immunity, then the odds increase exponentially that this experiment on gays was going to result in disaster. Planned or unplanned, the trail of Hepatitis B vaccines leads us into some dark places.

[1] NY Times New Jersey Edition Sunday, July 18, 1999 Skirmish Over the Hepatitis B Vaccination

[2] Belkin, Michael. Belkin’s Testimony to Congress concerning Hepatitis B vaccine on May 18, 1999 Medical Veritas Volume 1 Issue 1 pg. 24-27

[3] Orient, Jane. STATEMENT of the ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS to the Subcommittee on Criminal Justice, Drug Policy, and Human Resources of the Committee on Government Reform U.S. House of Representatives <http://www.aapsonline.org/aaps/>

[4] Notes taken of hearing by Lisa F. Reiss. <http://www.whale.to/vaccines/hepb15.html>

[5] **Armstrong, Gregory et al. Childhood hepatitis B virus infections in the United States before hepatitis B immunization - Statistical Data Included. Pediatrics Nov 2001**
http://www.findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m0950/is_5_108/ai_80221910

[6] http://www.vaccineinfo.net/issues/vaccinemandates/aaps_opposes_mandates.shtml

[7] Reprinted from Childhood Vaccinations and Juvenile-Onset (Type-1) Diabetes By Harris L. Coulter, Ph.D. President, Center for Empirical Medicine, Washington, D.C. Testimony before the Congress of the United States, House of Representatives, Committee on Appropriations, Subcommittee on Labor, Health and Human Services, Education, and Related Agencies

[8] Neurology, 2004; 63: 838-42

[9] Geier MR, Geier DA A case-series of adverse events, positive re-challenge of symptoms, and events in identical twins following hepatitis B vaccination: analysis of the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) database and literature review. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 2004 Nov-Dec;22(6):749-55.

[10] Pediatr Infect Dis J. 2004 Jul;23(7):650-5.

[11] NY Times New Jersey Edition Sunday, July 18, 1999 Skirmish Over the Hepatitis B Vaccination

Pediatric Dentistry



*The Richardson Report, a study completed for Canada health in 1995, found that the tolerable daily intake of mercury was exceeded in different age groups with the following number of amalgam fillings:
adults - 4, teenagers - 3, children and toddlers - 1.*

- Dr. Robert Gammal

It is very difficult to accept the devastating reality about what dentists are doing to children. Even though the evaporation of mercury from dental amalgam was known as early as 1882 by Talbot^[1] and by Stock in 1926^[2] dentists have, decade by decade, continued to expand the use of mercury amalgam cavity fillings. It is well known that the American Dental Association^[3] (ADA) and the American Medical Association (AMA) were founded to defend their respective professions use of mercury, which was under attack in the 1800s.

People are being deceived. Dentists call fillings "silver" though they only contain around 25% silver and 50% mercury. And when the dentists call them amalgam, people don't know what amalgam is so few people have even thought about problems with their dental fillings. Silver-colored dental fillings typically contain 50% metallic mercury that leak mercury vapor 24 hours a day seven days a week into our children's and our own bodies.

The Life Sciences Research Office (LSRO) admits that the scientific evidence consistently demonstrates the human body does absorb mercury vapor released from dental amalgam restorations. Thus there are no excuses for their use of a time released poison like mercury, which represents legalized toxic waste dumps deliberately put in peoples' mouths, literally multiple time-bombs in our brains.

Mercury is one of the most potent chemical inhibitors of thiol-sensitive enzymes and mercury vapor easily penetrates into the central nervous system.

- Dr. Boyd Haley

Who is out there to protect the unsuspecting parent who takes their child to their local dentist expecting to receive safe dental care? The American Dental Association is not protecting the public and neither is the FDA. The FDA should protect us but they don't. Amalgam fillings have never been tested by the FDA as safe. They have been "grandfathered into use." Meaning they "assume" dental amalgam to be safe only on the basis of how long it has been used which of course means nothing.

Mercury interferes with enzyme function and this disturbs protein synthesis and mitochondria energy production. Thus mercury toxicity, even at low levels can interfere with cell reproduction, cause

fatigue, and is sometimes known to lower body temperature more than the thyroid can compensate for. `Doctor Edward Howell states in his book Enzyme Nutrition, that the chief culprit of disease is enzyme deficiency or undernourishment, the all-important cause that prepares the ground for degeneration and ill health.

Keeping up the pressure on the state Dental Board, anti-Mercury consumer activists in California held a peaceful demonstration in August in 2001 at the Dental Board secretary's office, asking Dr. Mark Goldenberg, DDS to resign because of his leading role in covering up the dangers of Mercury in dental fillings.

Children, pregnant women and the poor are at higher risks from Mercury amalgam fillings (state and federal medical insurance programs pay only for Mercury fillings because they are the least expensive). Participating in the demonstration were representatives from Consumers for Dental Choice, and parents and children from the inner city -- an area highest at risk due to financial constraints and insurance restrictions.

"Dr. Goldenberg is enjoying his lucrative dental practice in Beverly Hills, and the professional prestige of serving as an officer of the state Dental Board," said Pastor Frank Williams of New Mount Olive Church in Los Angeles. "But many people in our community -- especially children and pregnant women -- are forced to have dangerous Mercury amalgam fillings put into their mouths because they are the only kind paid for by MediCal and MediCare."

Anita Vazquez-Tibau of Orange County, who has suffered from medical problems attributed to Mercury in dental fillings, explained that she had acute asthma for two decades, symptoms that began when the fillings were placed and ended when they were removed. "If the dentist had only told me that the fillings were half Mercury, I would never have put them in," she said.

"Dr. Goldenberg should be ashamed of himself," Vazquez-Tibau continued. "As a pediatric dentist, he of all people should be honest about the risks that Mercury amalgam fillings pose for children and pregnant women. Instead, he is leading the Dental Board's fight to cover-up the risks of Mercury. If he can't tell the truth about the risks of Mercury, he ought to resign from the Dental Board and make room for someone who will."

"Dr. Goldenberg, a pediatric dentist and more importantly a public official, is shamefully leading the state Dental Board's cover-up of the risks of Mercury in dental fillings, which are especially dangerous for children and pregnant women," said Lindell Tinsley, a representative of Consumers for Dental Choice. "The state Dental Board, acting as an arm of the American Dental Association, continues to argue that Mercury is safe in dental fillings, in defiance of the law and the increasing scientific evidence."

"Mercury is recognized by the state of California, under Proposition 65, as an extremely dangerous toxin," Tinsley continued. "The Dental Board and the ADA are out of the medical mainstream in claiming that Mercury is safe for use in human beings. The rest of the medical world is eliminating the use of Mercury in all other circumstances. People have the right to know the truth from the dental establishment about the dangers of Mercury."

Dr. Hal A. Huggins stated that amalgam fillings can devastate human health. The most common form of exposure to mercury is by inhalation of vapor and there is widespread general agreement that this leads to a slowly developing and insidious poisoning, which at

first yield psychic and other general effects that are vague and difficult to diagnose. The World Health Organization (WHO) in 1991 determined that dental amalgam was the greatest source of mercury contamination to the general population - **up to ten times greater than all other sources combined**^[4], and that that for mercury vapor, there is no known "no-observable-effect level (NOEL)". Yet dentists have continued to expose children to the toxic effects of mercury.

It is estimated that an amalgam filling will release up to half of its mercury content over a ten year period (50% corrosion rate).

- Dr. Robert Gammal

Dr. Pawel Palkiewicz et al of Department of Medical Biochemistry, Faculty of Medicine, University of Calgary said, "It is now known that at least two-thirds of the Hg excreted in human urine is derived exclusively from dental amalgam and that the daily body retention of inorganic Hg from amalgam exceeds the total Hg absorbed from all other environmental sources."^[5]

Children with amalgam are exposed to from tens to several hundreds of micrograms of mercury per day depending on how many fillings are in their mouth, how old the fillings are, how much a person brushes their teeth, chews and eats, the bacteria count in the mouth, and even the temperature of the body. Dr. Murry Vimy, professor of dentistry says, "It is estimated that the average individual, with eight biting surface mercury fillings, is exposed to a daily dose uptake of about 10 micrograms mercury from their fillings. Select individuals may have daily doses 10 times higher (100mcgs) because of factors which exacerbate the mercury vaporization. These factors include frequency of eating, chronic gum chewing, chronic tooth grinding behavior (usually during sleep), and the individual's chewing pattern, consumption of hot foods and drinks, and mouth and food acidity." A critical and often overlooked variable is body temperature. People with high fevers will increase the vapor emission rate of the amalgam because mercury is highly unstable and has low melting and boiling points. This is why drinking hot coffee and tea is known to increase the vaporization rate.

Dr Haley states, "Amalgams leak mercury, this is a fact that any chemistry department can confirm. We have made amalgam fillings outside of the mouth, placed these fillings in sterile water for 15 minutes to several hours. We then tested this water for toxicity to tubulin and creatine kinase. The result was that the solutions in which amalgams were soaked (even for fifteen minutes) were extremely toxic."^[6] This work is supported by reports doing similar experiments at the University of Michigan Dental School where they described solutions in which amalgams were soaked as being 'extremely cytotoxic.'

Organized dentistry is filled with statements that vastly underestimate the amount of mercury released from dental amalgams. According to their most widely accepted estimate only 0.067 to 0.057mcg/cm²/day per amalgam surface would be released.^[7] According to Haley this claim has failed numerous scientific examinations and **does not even remotely explain the microgram level of mercury found in urine and feces in amalgam bearers.** When the ADA underestimates the amount of mercury vapor release from amalgam they underestimate the great crime they are perpetrating against their patients. When Dr. Haley had his students conduct measurements using a popular amalgam material the amounts released from one filling were 7.54 micrograms/cm²/day when undisturbed and increased to 45.49 micrograms/cm²/day when brushed twice for 30 seconds using a medium bristle toothbrush. This correlates reasonably well with data offered by Dr. Chew et al., which showed that "the over-all mean release of mercury was 43.5 micrograms /cm²/day, without pressure, heat or galvanism as would have occurred if the amalgams were in a human mouth."^[8]

The largest study of amalgam toxicity ever done took place at the University of Tübingen in Germany in 1995. With over 20,000 subjects, this study showed conclusively that mercury from amalgams is continually released in quantities large enough to be identified in the saliva. The designer of the study, Dr. Peter Krauss, noted that in some patients the amount of mercury in saliva could be as high as 100 times the WHO 'safe' level.

Both the EPA and OSHA determine that sewage water must be many times lower (.05 micrograms per liter of water) in mercury concentrations than is found in the blood of people with mouths full of amalgam. Significant elevation of mercury in the blood have been correlated with numbers of dental amalgam,^[9] and it is not uncommon to find blood and urine mercury levels in the 2 to 30 micrograms per liter level,^[10] amounts vastly higher than allowed by law in sewage water.

When removed from your mouth, dental amalgam is considered a toxic waste by the EPA and must be handled in a certain way to protect dental office personnel from mercury poisoning."^[11] This is the same stuff, unchanged, which just came out of mouths, where dental associations and medical people have been assuming that it is absolutely safe. "If you have something that's been put in your mouth that you can't dispose of in a waste basket without breaking environmental protection laws, there's no point in keeping it around, there's no point in taking that type of risk - there's no point in exposing people to any level of mercury toxicity if you don't have to," says Dr. Haley

There is no safe level of mercury, and no one has actually shown that there is a safe level.

- Dr. Lars Friberg

Chief Adviser to the WHO on mercury safety

The Australian Dental Association and the American Dental Association (ADA) claim that because amalgam fillings have been used for a long time, that they are safe. **This statement is bogus, misrepresentative of the scientific evidence, and defies all chemical reason.** The prevailing official positions of the ADA and every other dental association, that amalgam dental fillings are harmless, are indefensible and not even supported by amalgam manufactures like Dentsply/Caulk and Ivoclar/Vivadent who give warnings and counter indications for their products.^[12]

American Dental Association: No Fluoride for Bottle-Fed Infants

Published by the Environmental Working Group

In a little-noticed but dramatic turnaround, the nation's leading fluoride advocate, The American Dental Association (ADA), issued an alert on November 9th urging parents to avoid fluoridated water when reconstituting infant formula, warning that "Infants less than one year old may be getting more than the optimal amount of fluoride if their primary source of nutrition is powdered or liquid infant formula mixed with water containing fluoride."

The dentists are worried that fluoride exposure at this age will permanently damage teeth, not protect them. A growing body of research also links fluoride to weakened bones, reduced thyroid activity, and possibly bone cancer in boys.

The advice, however, has gone largely unheeded. Nursery Water, the nation's leading fluoridated water for babies still markets its product nationwide at Wal-Mart and other major retailers.

[1] Hanson, Mats. A hundred and fifty years of misuse of dental amalgam.

http://art-bin.com/art/hanson_en.html

[2] Stock, Alfred. (1876-1946) German chemist, appointed professor of inorganic chemistry at the polytechnicum of Breslau. Stock showed that dental amalgam fillings more than three years old denegrated mercury vapor in the mouth with an iodine color test.

[3] Cline, John. **Mercury Toxicity and the Use of DMPS Chelation.** When mercury amalgam was initially introduced into North America in the 1830s, its use was vehemently opposed by the dental licensing authority, the American Society of Dental Surgeons and official policies were adopted to prohibit the use of this material. Their concern was focussed upon the safety of placing mercury into humans since many toxic effects of mercury were well known; including dementia and loss of motor coordination. In spite of this official prohibition, several dentists continued to use mercury amalgam and some were subsequently suspended for malpractice. The popularity of this inexpensive, durable and easy to work with material continued to rise amongst dentists and by 1856, there were so many dentists using mercury amalgam that the American Society of Dental Surgeons was disbanded by overwhelming opposition to their policy surrounding amalgam fillings. Following this, in 1859 the American Dental Association was founded on the premise that mercury amalgam was a safe and desirable tooth filling material.

[4] Friberg L. Inorganic Mercury. In: Organization WH, ed. Environmental Health Criteria 118. Geneva: WHO; 1991.

[5] Palkiewicz P, Zwiers H, Lorscheider FL. ADP-ribosylation of brain neuronal proteins is altered by in vitro and in vivo exposure to inorganic mercury. *Neurochem.* 1994 May; 62(5):2049-52.

Department of Medical Biochemistry, Faculty of Medicine, University of Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

[6] Haley, Boyd. Dangers of Mercury Based Amalgam Dental Fillings. Presented to: The Committee on Governmental Reform: Dental Amalgam Hearing November 14, 2002

[7] Mackert, Jr., Bergland, A. Mercury Exposure from Dental Amalgam Fillings: Absorbed Dose and the Potential for Adverse Health Affects. *Crit. Rev. Oral Biol. Med.*, 8(4): 410-436, 1997.

[8] Chew, C.L., Soh, G., Lee, A.S. and Yeoh, T.S. Long-term Dissolution of Mercury from a Non-Mercury Releasing Amalgam. *Clinical Preventive Dentistry* 13(3):5-7, May-June (1991) Careful evaluation of the amount of mercury emitted from a commonly used dental amalgam in a test tube with 10 ml of water was studied. This study showed that "the over-all mean release of mercury was 43.5 plus or minus 3.2 micrograms per cm²/day, and the amount remained fairly constant during the duration of the experiments (2 years). This was without pressure, heat or falvanism as would have occurred if the amalgams were in a human mouth.

[9] Haley, Boyd. Letter by Boyd Haley is in response to an article on the ADA web site by the ADA. May 23, 2001 Presented to: The Committee on Governmental Reform

[10] Haley, Boyd. Dangers of Mercury Based Amalgam Dental Fillings. Presented to: The Committee on Governmental Reform: Dental Amalgam Hearing November 14, 2002

[11] Kennedy, Ron. Dental Amalgam Mercury Poisoning. Doctors Medical Library.

<http://www.medical-library.net>

[12] Caulk Co., manufacturers of Dispersalloy, have listed on their Internet home page listed several contraindications to the use of amalgams. <http://www.caulk.com./MSDSDFU/DispersDFU.html>) Note

this home page has already been removed. It was posted on the internet in April 1997 and removed in February 1998. Contrary to the claims made by Dental Associations that amalgam is safe, manufacturers are now acknowledging the intrinsic dangers of this material. Caulk state that dental amalgam should not be used:

- In proximal or occlusal contact to dissimilar metal restorations.
- In patients with severe renal deficiency.
- In patients with known allergies to amalgam.
- For retrograde or endodontic filling.
- As a filling material for cast crown.
- In children 6 and under.
- In expectant mothers.

The Caulk Co. home page also warns that mercury may be a skin sensitizer, pulmonary sensitizer, nephrotoxin and neurotoxin and, further, cautions that the number of amalgam restorations for one patient should be kept to a minimum. Caulk has also published the Material Safety Data Sheet (MSDS) for mercury. Of particular importance, are some statements made in "Section VIII - Control Measures, Inhalation, Chronic: Inhalation of mercury vapour over a long period may cause mercurialism, which is characterized by fine tremors and erethism. Tremors may affect the hands first, but may also become evident in the face, arms, and legs. Erethism may be manifested by abnormal shyness, blushing, self consciousness, depression or despondency, resentment of criticism, irritability or excitability, headache, fatigue, and insomnia. In severe cases, hallucinations, loss of memory, and mental deterioration may occur. Concentrations as low as 0.03 mg/m³ have induced psychiatric symptoms in humans. Renal involvement may be indicated by proteinuria, albuminuria, enzymuria, and anuria. Other effects may include salivation, gingivitis, stomatitis, loosening of the teeth, blue lines on the gums, diarrhea, chronic pneumonitis and mild anemia. Repeated exposure to mercury and its compounds may result in sensitisation. Intrauterine exposure may result in tremors and involuntary movements in the infants. Mercury is excreted in breast milk. Paternal reproductive effects and effects on fertility have been reported in male rats following repeated inhalation exposures." **Ivoclar/Vivadent** go further in their contraindications. They state that their amalgam is: 1. Not only contraindicated for expectant mothers but also for nursing mothers. 2. Not only contraindicated for patients with severe renal deficiency but for all patients suffering from any reduced kidney function.

Pediatricians and Diet

Pediatricians are dangerous to children's health in great part because they are blind to the changes in the world that are affecting their patients. There is a universal shift that indicates how degenerative diseases, rather than infectious diseases, are becoming the dominant form of illness and yet baby doctors remain obsessed with infectious diseases and their prevention. As we shall see, they have falsely claimed responsibility for this decrease in infectious diseases, citing that their vaccines have stemmed the tide. However, as we shall also see, this shift away from infectious diseases started to decline way before most vaccines were introduced and continued their decline at unchanged rates even after vaccines for each particular disease were introduced.

For pediatric medicine it is exceedingly important to acknowledge the rapid shift from a dietary period in which the higher-income countries are dominated by patterns of infectious diseases (whereas the lower- and middle-income countries are dominated by receding famine) to one in which the world is increasingly being dominated by degenerative diseases.^[1]

According to the American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, for a variety of reasons, the global diet has become increasingly energy-dense and sweeter. The result has been an increase in obesity and diet-related illnesses. Soft drinks and fruit drinks are among the culprits; these sweetened drinks account for more than 50 percent of the increase in added caloric sweeteners in the United States over the past several decades.

Especially alarming is the greatly reduced intake of magnesium in most modern diets today. Magnesium is almost as important as the air we breathe and its lack in our children's bodies leaves them weakened and defenseless against a host of degenerative diseases. Magnesium deficiency, along with other key vitamin deficiencies, makes it much more difficult for children to eliminate toxins from their bodies meaning that malnourished children are much more vulnerable to the dangers of vaccines than nutritionally healthy children.

In the Paleolithic era, the diet was healthy, but infectious disease and natural causes tended to shorten life spans. As agriculture developed, the human lifespan initially increased as famine receded, and advances in technology and hygiene eventually led to an enormous reduction in infectious disease. But the modern diet has led to new diseases and increased disability and our baby doctors are not protecting the children by warning or educating parents to the new dangers. They are not doing this in great part because they are part of this danger. Children are being attacked on all sides: by low quality processed foods that are lacking in nutrition (**obese children ironically are malnourished**), by toxic chemicals in the air and water, by hostile chemical environments in their homes and schools, by poisons deliberately put in their foods as preservatives and flavor enhancers, and by all the toxic drugs, including vaccines, that are the hallmark of pediatric practice. And believe it or not they are being attacked by their dentist who is still pouring mercury into their mouths in the form of dental amalgam.

According to the National Cancer Institute, about one-third of all cancer deaths are related to malnutrition. For cancer patients, optimal nutrition is important. Cancer can deplete your body's nutrients and cause weight loss. Cancer and cancer treatment can also have a negative effect on your appetite and your body's ability to digest foods. These factors may leave you in a vulnerable condition - high nutrient need, and low nutrient intake.

There are an increasing number of reports recently that discuss an obesity pandemic that is threatening to overwhelm health systems around the globe. "This insidious, creeping pandemic of obesity is now engulfing the entire world," Dr Paul Zimmet said to 2,500 experts and health officials in

a speech opening the International Congress on Obesity. "It's as big a threat as global warming and bird flu." The World Health Organization says more than 1 billion adults are overweight and 300 million of them are obese, putting them at much higher risk of diabetes, heart problems, high blood pressure, stroke and some forms of cancer. Dr. Zimmet, a diabetes expert at Australia's Monash University, said there are now more overweight people in the world than the undernourished, which number about 600 million.

This is another huge blind spot for pediatricians who have been totally asleep at the switch when it comes to diet and protecting children from that which will do them harm. Zimmet is wrong in contrasting overweight people to the undernourished because overweight and especially obese people are malnourished. It really is a crime against children that pediatricians don't understand anything about nutrition and the fact that nutritional values of foods have been plummeting further with each passing decade. Pediatricians should be the ones on the front lines protecting children from the food industries that closely resemble vampires destroying the health of our children with their highly processed garbage food laced with toxic chemicals.

[1] American Journal of Clinical Nutrition August 2006; 84(2): 289-298

Intellectual Prostitution

John Swinton, New York Times editor, in a speech before the New York Press Club in 1953 said, "We are the tools and vessels of rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes."^[1] Gardiner Harris and Anahad O'Connor of the New York Times, who published *On Autism's Cause, It's Parents vs. Research* near the end of June 2005,^[2] seem to fit this description. Harris, O'Connor and the Times clearly have come out on the side of the pharmaceutical companies and medical officials who are actively supporting the mercury poisoning of a generation of young children.

It was therefore a surprise to find The Boston Globe's July 1, 2005 printing of Kennedy's accusations because The New York Times owns the Boston Globe. Kennedy said in the Globe, "Government officials who continue to champion thimerosal should recognize that this is not just a theoretical exercise in bureaucratic face-saving. Their wrong-headed defense of thimerosal safety in the face of overwhelming science is discouraging testing of promising treatments which may be effective. They also cannot escape responsibility for their failure to warn international health agencies and governments who, based upon American assurances, are now injecting the developing world's children with this brain-killing chemical."

On Autism's Cause, It's Parents vs. Research shows clearly that the New York Times subscribes to the medical paradigm of lies by joining wholeheartedly in attacking the sound science that sustains over and over that thimerosal is a neurological poison you would not want to administer to your worst enemy. It's interesting that the Times essay titles the piece with the word research but stumbles badly by not including peer-reviewed research papers on the harmful effects of thimerosal and nothing on the science of mercury toxicity. "In addition, the article contains numerous disturbing errors of fact, omissions of fact, and a consistent bias which call into question the credibility and motivation of the authors," says SafeMinds, one of the largest organizations in the area of autism research.

If we dig just a little we find the owners of these reporters, the men and woman who pull the strings at the Times, the very people who make others dance. Henry B. Schacht was elected to the Board of Directors of The New York Times Company in 1999. Mr. Schacht served on the boards of Alcoa and Johnson & Johnson. Raul E. Cesan was also elected to the Board of the Times in 1999. Cesan served as president and chief operating officer of the Schering-Plough Corporation from 1998 until 2001, culminating a 24-year career at Schering Laboratories, in the U.S. pharmaceutical marketing arm. Ellen R. Marram came to the Time's Board in 1998 having left the Tropicana Beverage Group, served as president and chief executive officer of the Nabisco Biscuit Company, and also serves on the board of directors of Eli Lilly and Company.

The authors of this inexcusable attack on tens of thousands of parents of autistic spectrum children believe in the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the Food and Drug Administration, the Institute of Medicine, the World Health Organization and the American Academy of Pediatrics, groups that have all largely dismissed the notion that thimerosal causes or contributes to the autism pandemic in any way. Together, they delude the world with easily manipulated epidemiological studies that claim to have found no link between a strong neurological poison and an endemic neurological disease. Clearly there are people who believe we are supposed to trust our children's lives with these organizations and studies. It's obvious that legislators around the country on a state level do not agree, with many states now passing laws against the use of thimerosal.

The Hudson Institute's Mr. Fumento recently published essays on thimerosal, but these were bought

and paid for by the pharmaceutical industry so one should read his and many of the current articles proclaiming the safety of known poisons with some skepticism. Reports such as his that try to sustain the outlandish assertion that it is safe to inject mercury into babies are more understandable when we look at the money trails that lead to their doors. The Hudson Institute is nothing more than a pro-industry front group supported by industry dollars. Columnist John Chuckman appropriately describes such organizations as, "phony institutes where ideologue propagandists pose as academics [into which] money gushes like blood from opened arteries to support meaningless **advertising's suffocation of genuine debate.**" In science and medicine this process of throwing wing nuts into the debate of issues like thimerosal is indecent because it allows medical treatments to deliberately harm and kill children. This form of intellectual prostitution, which is funded by large businesses and major foundations, is purposely designed to protect corporate interests and not medical truth, and definitely not our children. When it comes to the thimerosal debate and Fumento's opinion it is not a coincidence that the Hudson Institute is based in Indianapolis, home of Eli Lilly, the pharmaceutical giant that holds the patent on thimerosal, the mercury-containing preservative in question.

One of the members of Hudson's Board of Trustees was former vice president Dan Quayle, of Indiana, whose family owns a significant interest in Eli Lilly. Mitch Daniels, the Republican Governor of Indiana, former director of the White House Office of Management and Budget under President G.W. Bush, was a senior vice president of Eli Lilly, and also a chief executive officer of the Hudson Institute. Intellectual prostitution follows a pattern in medical science. If a company needs "research" to support a position, organizations like The Hudson Institute "produce" research and white papers that magically support an industry's claim, no matter how outrageous.

Most people understand that children should not receive something as toxic as mercury. Even people with minimal education can comprehend that children will be damaged when injected with mercury, but this is not the case according to medical officials and reporters from the NY Times. In reality the best minds that medical education can produce today actually believe that a powerful poison like organic mercury is not a poison and thus is safe to inject into newborn infants. It's back to the Middle Ages and the world is flat again, that is what power and money has done to medicine. So we are not surprised to hear Dr. Wharton saying in the Times, "There is no scientific evidence vaccinations cause autism. Numerous studies suggest there is no link between the two."

One scientist, who preferred to remain anonymous, said that the pharmaceutical companies deliberately hide the side-effects. They create small studies with research designs to ensure that serious side effects, which are almost always present, show up as being statistically insignificant. When the results are so bad that even outright manipulations do not hide the problems, "typically a company is not going to publish the study at all." In reality the studies cited these days are clearly not worth a damn. "Clever use of deceptive data by the study authors allowed the CDCP to make the case that thimerosal was not linked to autism," wrote Kennedy in USA Today. He also said that, "The once sterling reputations of agencies such as the CDCP, FDA and the IOM have been badly damaged," for this as well as for conducting secret meetings with the clear intent of defrauding the American public and the world of the true damage being inflicted by thimerosal.

Several principal authors of the four European studies the CDCP primarily relies on to defend thimerosal have close ties to the pharmaceutical industry. Those connections weren't disclosed, in violation of peer-review ethics. The CDCP was aware of those facts, encouraged the studies and lobbied to get them published. Those studies are all catastrophically flawed.

- Robert F Kennedy Jr.^[3]

Today's medical officials are living an illusion in assuming that they are basing their medical concepts and decisions on science. Epidemiological studies are proving to be outright deliberate manipulations to showcase what the authors or the studies' financial backers want to have said. There are so many entryways into scientific distortions, with conflicts of interest leading the way, that science can no longer recognize epidemiological studies as science. Most of the studies used by the pharmaceutical companies are proving to be documents of medical terrorism, documents created from studies deliberately designed to ignore the fact that their drugs and vaccines will kill or seriously harm people.

"It's really terrifying, the scientific illiteracy that supports these suspicions [that mercury can cause autism]," said Dr. Marie McCormick, chairwoman of an Institute of Medicine panel that examined the controversy in February 2004. McCormick will be held liable in a court of law one day for her role in a "paid for" cover up instigated on behalf of the CDC. It is so clear that the CDC paid the IOM to review the thimerosal issue to defend the medical establishment and the pharmaceutical companies from law suits already totaling into the billions of dollars. When finally proven, this amounts to an obstruction of justice - and that is a federal crime.

Something terrible has happened to a generation of children.
- SafeMinds

Men and women like McCormick would rather see the entire country go down the drain and millions of children and their families suffer than admit that their medical views are distorted or that their medical judgment is totally corrupted by conflicts of interests that have enslaved their hearts, minds and souls. People like McCormick are betting our children's lives on their belief in a **corrupt medical and scientific system that stands on a series of fatally flawed epidemiological studies.** McCormick tends to speak out of both sides of her mouth saying, "The committee accepts that under certain conditions, infections and heavy metals, including thimerosal, can injure the nervous system." This statement directly contradicts what the IOM said in their report in 2004. We should never expect rationality from medical officials about thimerosal safety when the thimerosal manufacturers themselves admit it's dangerous, because it is; and of course you will see the skull and bones poison symbol on all shipping containers of thimerosal. One will find that same skulls and bones label on dental amalgam also yet we find the FDA dental branch saying it's safe. Mercury's use in dentistry and medicine is a huge subject on tragedy.

"There can't be a connection between autism and vaccines because of the possible consequences of such a finding," said Paul Offit at the April 2000 government reform committee's first meeting on autism and vaccines run by Dan Burton. This statement of Offit tips us off to the reason the United States government is engaging in illegal cover-up activities on this issue and why the news media will deliberately deceive the public. The consequences of the findings are so significant and terrible in their scope that it is impossible for them to come clean because fortunes will be lost and many people will lose their lily white public images of being medical saviors by ending up in jail instead. Dr. Offit has been one of the principle proponents of thimerosal-laced vaccines and recently told Robert Kennedy that he believed it was a mistake to precipitously remove thimerosal from vaccines. Offit is a prime example of a modern day medical doctor turned medical criminal. Doctors like him are either outright lying criminals or they are suffering from a form of medical insanity that disallows comprehension of why poisoning children with thimerosal is an obscene idea.

Offit said to Kennedy recently, "It's a mistake to say that physicians and public health people are in the pocket of industry and thus are making decisions that they know are unsafe for children, Bobby. It's just not the way it works. It isn't. It couldn't because when people are given the kind of responsibility that happens at the CDC they can't do that. That's why they don't do that."^[4] Certainly his own

conflicts of interest are present as owner of a patent on the rotavirus vaccine, which was quickly pulled from the market because of its alarming danger to children. A man can easily be blinded to his own motivations and how those motivations can be subverted and Offit, if innocent of malicious intent, is certainly guilty of being blind, deaf and dumb to a host of issues, issues that are vitally important for a man in his position to know and understand.

On November 5, 1996, The Times published "Ban on Medical Experiments Without Consent Is Relaxed," which begins with the words: "For the first time in a half century, new Federal regulations allow investigators to enroll patients in some medical research studies without their consent." The article went on to say: "Even the most ardent supporters of the new regulations say they understand the seriousness of what they have done. They have repealed a principle that dates back to the Nuremberg trials of Nazi doctors after World War II." By defending the poisoning of the young the New York Times has severely compromised itself. Perhaps they realized this after the publication of *On Autism's Cause, It's Parents vs. Research*. Perhaps that is why they approved the editorial in the Boston Globe by Kennedy.

[1] John Swinton "There is no such thing, at this date of the world's history, in America, as an independent press. You know it and I know it. There is not one of you who dares to write your honest opinions, and if you did, you know beforehand that it would never appear in print. I am paid weekly for keeping my honest opinion out of the paper I am connected with. Others of you are paid similar weekly salaries for similar things, and any of you who would be so foolish as to write honest opinions would be out on the streets looking for another job. If I allowed my honest opinions to appear in one issue of my paper, before twenty-four hours my occupation would be gone. The business of the journalists is to destroy the truth; to lie outright; to pervert; to vilify; to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. You know it and I know it, and what folly is this toasting an independent press? We are the tools and vassals of rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities, and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes."

<http://www.wealth4freedom.com/truth/chapter14.htm>

[2] <http://www.nytimes.com/2005/06/25/science/25autism.html?>

[3] USA Today

http://www.usatoday.com/news/opinion/editorials/2005-07-05-oppose_x.htm

[4] Robert F. Kennedy Jr. telephone interview with Dr. Paul Offit, May 4, 2005

Foot and Mouth Disease at the AMA

On a web page called 'Vaccine Anxiety' posted to physicians, the AMA's online e-magazine opens with this line, "The individuals and organizations on a mission to sow the seeds of doubt about childhood immunizations may be weak on science but are savvy with (virtual) technology." It's always an interesting thing for a psychologist to watch how such rigidly-structured groups cannot help but project their shadow side. In this case, they're accusing individuals and organizations of being weak on science. It's a sad thing to see a successful and well-known organization like the AMA stooping to low blows when it comes to dealing with such important issues. It's also tragic to see in the projection that it is the AMA itself that is weak on science when it comes to childhood vaccinations. Certainly they show weakness when taking 'cheap' shots at serious people confronting a very serious subject.

The editorial continues about parents visiting "anti-vaccination sites that grossly misinterpret or distort the facts." In my reading of the FDA's, the CDC's and the AMA's sites it is the opposite that becomes apparent, highlighting instead how anti-vaccination sites are full of information and contain positional support from many physicians around the globe who state specifically why they are so strongly against vaccinations. The government and medical sites are the ones who speak in terms of beliefs unsupported by solid information, evidence or science. There seems to be no backbone in their claims or requests for public trust in the area of childhood immunizations.

Intelligent 'informed' consent of patients is essential and never more important than in the area of childhood vaccinations. This means that parents should be able to exercise the power of choice in choosing medical treatments without of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other form of coercion. This is core to the Nuremberg Code. But rarely if ever will you see pro-vaccination organizations actually discuss the facts, instead they resort to evasive types of communications that call for blind belief and faith, not scientific interest and inquiry.

The AMA's publication goes on to say, "No one would deny the anguish of a distraught parent trying to rationalize a child's profound illness or disability. But as of yet, no scientifically sound link has been uncovered to the claims being made." The AMA is putting more than its foot in its mouth here. They are showing themselves to be a group that has given up on medical science and logical thought altogether. Even worse, they have closed their hearts and do not hear the collective scream of scores of parents of hurt children nor the brave declarations of doctors and nurses who have brought their complaints before governmental committees.

A child can drop a ball and see the scientifically sound link between gravity, the earth and the ball but the federal government can pay out a billion dollars to parents of vaccine-damaged children and the authorities still concede nothing about the dangers of vaccines. The ball has dropped but it's all a mystery to the AMA, the FDA and the CDC. Vaccines are so dangerous that insurance companies dumped the vaccine manufacturers a long time ago. But what do insurance companies know about science, risk and safety? Nothing if you believe in the protestations of the medical establishment. The AMA and all the rest will hide all damaging information and defame everyone to save the holy cash cows of the pharmaceutical industries. The large insurance carriers showed the world something important when they refused to cover vaccine manufacturers because they were killing and hurting too many children. They were the first ones to know and understand what was going on behind the medical curtains because they were paying through the nose.

The AMA would have people believe that there is 'only' "a small inherent risk in immunization," and this is true if you include 'only' the chances of a child or adult dying from the shots. If you include every complication and the collective collateral damage that all vaccine inserts warn of, everything from

seizures to asthma, allergies, immune system deterioration, arthritis and a host of problems too numerous to mention, then it is clear that the risks are not covered by their statement "only small inherent risks." The AMA believes that "vaccines have more than proven their worth, it is hard to believe that they should require defending." What is hard to believe is that these people or those who work for them believe in such nonsense. They are trying to put vaccines above question when many in their own ranks seriously challenge not only their worth, but cry out in anguish for the outright suffering of many thousands of children and adults who have their lives totally ruined from something that "works so well." The truth seems to be closer to "vaccines have more than proven their danger and little scientific evidence exists for their efficacy."

The AMA does advise, "All physicians who count children among their patients should be prepared more than ever to counsel parents about the facts of childhood vaccination." But no physician is going to tell parents what is actually in the vaccines because everyone knows if you tell people that there are poisons deliberately included like mercury, aluminum, formaldehyde, and other toxic compounds, parents would run for the hills. The physicians themselves do not know the numbers of vaccine dead and injured because the FDA, CDC, AMA, and the American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP) will not tell them. For that information, physicians and parents have to go to these anti-vaccination sites or to the government themselves under the Freedom of Information Act.

"There is a small inherent risk in immunization, but it is vastly outweighed by the enormous, literally lifesaving, positive effects of this proven public health strategy," is the official line of not only the AMA but of all public health officials around the world. Saying it is so does not make it so and rarely if ever will you read any medical or health organization back up this statement with solid evidence. What you will hear is E. Stephen Edwards, MD, President of the AAP, saying on his webpage, "Pediatricians are your partners in the important job of keeping your child healthy...and we take that partnership very seriously. That's why we encourage you to have your child immunized against deadly, preventable diseases." The AAP also says, "When vaccines containing thimerosal have been administered in the recommended doses, allergic type reactions (hives, shock) have been noted on rare occasions. No other harmful effects have been reported." It really is incredibly difficult to believe that these words were on the AAP's website, one would hope they would take them down when the question remains: how long can such a clear and obvious lie stand?

There is in fact no proof or science to sustain statements about vaccine safety or effectiveness. There exist only empty words that are criminal in act and intent. Not only do these words lead to death and suffering but they also break the Nuremberg Code because they mislead, deceive, overreach, misinform, trick, con and defraud; delivering a form of verbal coercion that denies people important information upon which intelligent choice depends. Guylaine Lanctot, M.D. asks a pertinent question, "What is the objective of the world authorities in destroying people's health, both in industrialized countries and in the Third World? It is always difficult to presume the intentions of others, particularly when one is not close to them. And this is true in this instance. But there are certainly advantages for someone, somewhere, to so doggedly keep-up the campaign for vaccinations, by any and all means possible. They must profit someone, somewhere. One thing is certain, they are not to our advantage."

Influenza

On the 30th of April 2004 the Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) added the influenza vaccine to its list of recommended immunizations for all infants. The CDC's Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices, the American Academy of Pediatrics, and the American Academy of Physicians agree that all children starting from age six months onward, as well as their caregivers, should obtain the flu vaccine. This is shaping up to become the biggest vaccination program in history, one that translates into a dose each year for every man, woman and child in the United States.

Added to the already heavy immunization schedule for infants, this recommendation brings a new element to the vaccine question. For a child born today that's an additional twenty vaccine shots during the first twenty years of life, and sixty-five shots by the time they reach sixty-five if you follow health authorities recommendations. What no one seems to have grasped yet is that this constitutes the biggest lawbreaking recommendation in the history of government. There is not a person alive who can testify, with any shred of certainty, what the cumulative effects of these additional twenty or sixty-five shots would be on a child born today.

That makes the official flu vaccine program in the United States a medical experiment, an experiment to see how much mercury and aluminium can be injected year after year into children and adults without causing major harm. The Nuremberg Laws forbids such experiments. Any organization or person that breaks this law is thereby guilty of crimes against humanity. The entire vaccine department at the CDC should be facing Nuremberg Trials because they are breaking the Nuremberg Code by administering the flu vaccine to six month old babies starting this year, and every year thereafter.^[1]

At the end of 2004 Klaus Stohr of the WHO Global Influenza Program said "Even with the best case scenario, the most optimistic scenario, the pandemic will cause a public health emergency with estimates which will put the number of deaths in the range of two and seven million. There is no reason to believe that we are going to be spared. An influenza pandemic will spare nobody. Every country will be affected." For several years newspapers around the world have threatened the public with graphic accounts of a flu plague destined to kill. Doctors and the public alike are conditioned to expect a massive outbreak of killer flu each year. Millions of people are expected to die worldwide as a new strain of super-bug sweeps the globe. It must be a disappointment to certain medical officers that these predictions never materialize but these scare tactics fulfil their purpose - they sell a lot of flu vaccines.

"This year, flu shots are suddenly a holy grail, with places able to offer them mobbed by *desperate* vaccine seekers," according to the New York Times. "People are so anxious and so fearful," said Kathleen Owens RN.^[2] The CDC seems content in spreading fear far and wide without concern that the fear is a greater threat than the virus itself. Fear and negative emotions in general only serve to weaken immune response leaving people more vulnerable to the *ravaging effects of deadly flu strains*.

The following is the beginning of an essay by Kelly O'Meara and republished by the National Vaccine Information Center:

Americans are scared. From coast to coast, young and old have stood in lines, signed up for lotteries and even crossed national borders with the hope of getting a shot at this year's limited supply of the influenza vaccine. The credit for the mass hysteria that has swept the nation in the last two months should be given to federal health officials, who, through ongoing public relations campaigns that easily rival those of corporate America's top-selling products, have successfully convinced the public that without the vaccine tens of thousands,

or worse, might die.

In fact, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention has told the public that influenza is the most frequent cause of death from vaccine-preventable disease in this country and that from 1990 through 1998, an average of 36,000 flu-related pulmonary and circulatory deaths occurred each season in the United States.

Alan Clark, a family physician in Atlanta, specializing in emergency medicine argues that those "deaths" cannot be confirmed. "The CDC cannot show anyone in any year where there were 36,000 actual deaths due to influenza," he said. "I think the vaccine is not working, and even if they do get the right strain of virus the chances of it being helpful is maybe 60 to 80 percent in a healthy adult, less than 50 or 60 with health problems - and I mean maybe. The only thing the vaccine is effective for is making money for the vaccine manufacturers."

Even CDC officials reluctantly admit the deaths are not "real" numbers, but only estimates. CDC spokesman Von Roebuck said the CDC uses indirect modeling methods to estimate the numbers of deaths associated with influenza, an approach that has been used for 40 years.

But many health officials stand up anyway pronouncing gloom and doom. "Influenza kills tens of thousands every year in this country and requires the hospitalization of about a quarter-million. In epidemic years, mortality can be in the millions,"^[3] says Dr. Henry I. Miller, a fellow at the Hoover Institution and former director of the Office of Biotechnology. The BBC adds, "The 1918 "Spanish" flu pandemic is estimated to have infected up to one billion people - half the world's population at the time. The virus killed more people than any other single outbreak of disease, surpassing even the Black Death of the Middle Ages."^[4] With communications like this the public is left in constant fear of the wrong enemy. It seems none of the above people or organizations have read the official CDC's version^[5], which puts 1918 flu deaths at 500,000, not millions. The Asian Flu pandemic of 1957-58 killed only 70,000 and the Hong Kong Flu pandemic of 1968-69 stands at 34,000. Medical authorities, the media and doctors like Miller tend to have repetitive statistical hallucinations at certain times of the year.

The CDC states that 135 children died during the 2003-2004 flu season. 59 of these children had received their flu shots.^[6]

By the CDC's own admission, the vaccine for the flu is not effective against the flu. With 59 out of the 135 flu deaths in that year stemming from vaccinated children, a case could be made to include the vaccine itself in the etiology of some of these influenza deaths. Doctors like Harold Buttram have made excellent cases about how injections like this one diminish immune strength and resistance^[7] in children and adults alike. This is not what anyone needs when entering another flu season.

The CDC estimated that from 1990 to 1999, an average of approximately 92 influenza-related deaths occurred each year among children less than 5 years of age.^[8]

In reality there has been no flu pandemic anywhere but that does not bring a halt to those 'killer flu' front-page specials. The winters of 1998, 99, 2000, 01, 02 and 03 saw the same tired old headlines appearing in the press, driving the public and herding them with fear into clinics to get their desperately needed flu shots. Yet for a long time people have felt something wrong in the medical establishment's propaganda about the flu. Dr. Eleanor McBean, who lived through the 1918 Influenza epidemic, testified, "As far as I could find out, the flu hit only the vaccinated. Those who had refused the shots escaped the flu. My family had refused all the vaccinations so we remained well all the time.

There was seven times more disease among the vaccinated soldiers than among the unvaccinated civilians, and the diseases were those they had been vaccinated against.”

One can only wonder at the vaccines in those early days. Today in England, with the most modern technology, we have a vaccine plant closing because of contamination. Imagine during the First World War when the pharmaceutical companies first started mass-producing the vaccines. At that time refrigeration was chancier and vaccine-manufacturing technology primitive. In 2004 children were lucky because approximately fifty million doses of the vaccine containing 25 micrograms of thimerosal were thrown in the garbage at the Chiron vaccine plant in England because of manufacturing problems^[9] that compromised the safety of the vaccines. Why would we assume the early manufacture of almost 100 years ago would do any better?

Luckily we had fifty million less chemical assaults on the nervous systems of people because that number of flu shots were unavailable in 2004. But according to Dr. Julie L. Gerberding, director of the Centers for Disease Control, speaking to congressional representatives, said that at best the preservative *may* be eliminated from the vaccine by 2009.^[10] It seems obvious that neither the pharmaceutical companies nor health officials are in any rush to spare children of additional exposure to mercury-laden vaccines.

Those who intentionally foster fear about influenza and the bird flu to the public deliberately ignore studies that show how small mercury concentrations predispose organisms to influenza. It has been shown that “prolonged exposure of mammals (white mice) to low mercury concentrations (0.008 – 0.02 mg/m³) leads to a significant increase in the susceptibility of mice to pathological influenza virus strains. This is shown by more severe course of infection. In the experimental group more mice died (86 – 90.3 %) than in the unexposed animals (60.2 – 68 %), additionally the experimental group died more quickly. The significant difference was in the appearance and degree of pneumonia in the effected animals,” wrote Dr. I. M. Trakhtenberg in *Chronic Effects of Mercury on Organisms*.^[11]

It is clear, at least to naturopathic doctors, that people and young children die from the flu not because of the virus itself but because they are already sick, are bearing heavy toxic burdens, and have severely compromised immune systems. Allopathic doctors like Miller forget the most basic principles of health and disease because they do not care to examine the realities of the patients they treat. They do not want to take the time to establish if their patients are suffering from intense emotional trauma any more than they try and understand weaknesses in patients who are eating too much sugar, are malnourished and are getting inadequate rest. The flu salesman doctors multiply the danger and risk of viruses because without exaggerated stories flu vaccines simply would not sell. In and of itself the virus is not dangerous. The CDC deals with disease, not health. They would not stop and think that patients who exercise, for example, would be better protected from the dangers of flu than patients who took vaccines.

And we find this to be exactly the case. Jeffrey A. Woods, PhD., and graduate student Tom Lowder at the Physical Fitness Laboratory, Department of Kinesiology, University of Illinois, Urbana recently reported that **four consecutive days of moderate exercise in mice after they were infected with influenza protects them from dying**, compared with mice that didn't exercise. Woods and Lowder reported their findings at the American Physiological Society's 2004 Intersociety Meeting, showing that 20-week-old mice that had exercised had significantly ($p=0.008$) higher survival rates (18 of 22) versus HCC of the same age (10 of 22). When all EX mice (47) were compared with all HCC mice (48), EX had twice the survival rate, 59% vs. 29.4% ($p=0.003$). They reported that none of the variables (food/water intake, random activity or symptom severity) proved to be reliable at predicting mortality.

It's just too much for the CDC to suggest that patients simply exercise and eat right to defend themselves against the flu. They would rather promote vaccines that contain dangerous chemicals and inject that in babies than promote health. Dr. Hugh Funderburg, one of the most quoted biologists of our time, says that if an individual has 5 consecutive flu shots his/her chance of developing Alzheimer's Disease is 10 times greater than if they had one, two or no shots.^[12] If eminent doctors warn against the serious effect of consecutive flu shots to adults, imagine a newborn baby getting one each year. What will happen to them after ten or twenty consecutive years? And to think they could be getting excellent protection from the virus simply by ensuring adequate nutrition, vitamin C and exercise.

What it will do to babies given year after year is anyone's guess. And that is exactly what it will remain, a guess, an experiment, something no one knows because there have been no tests. Clearly no longitudinal study has been made with babies on the effect of giving annual flu shots starting from six months of age. With a heavy childhood immunization schedule already in place, and with children already carrying increasingly heavy burdens of toxins, including mercury administered through other vaccines, it's a crap shoot gamble on what will happen to the children under the CDC's rule with the addition of the flu vaccine that contains thimerosal.

It is incredible that five years after the Public Health Service and vaccine manufacturers announced they were going to remove thimerosal/mercury from vaccines, we are witnessing a reversal in that policy. The CDC evidently believes that healthy infants ages 6-23 months should receive 25 mcg of thimerosal, half of which is mercury. It is absolutely dumbfounding that such a program was conceived and successfully implemented in 2004.^[13] Parents are up in arms and rightfully so, with many states passing laws (or considering it) against thimerosal-bearing vaccines. It makes sense to many Americans to protect the children from such exposure. But unbelievably we find pediatric organizations fighting such legislature every step of the way.

Many Americans know that there is an autism-mercury connection and the American government is increasingly putting itself in the position of a dark power that is justifying the poisoning of children. Congressman Dave Weldon (R-FL), always in the front lines of this fight against the medical establishment, has sponsored legislation in the U.S. House to ban mercury in vaccines for infants and young children (HR4169) but unfortunately no similar legislation has been sponsored in the U.S. Senate. American parents, six years on from the 1999 FDA recommendation against the use of thimerosal in vaccines, are still trying to get mercury out of vaccines. Much progress was made but federal agencies betrayed all sense of reason by introducing a vaccine into the childhood immunization schedule that contains thimerosal.

Healthy children who are well-nourished and not exposed to environmental toxins and intense barrages of many vaccines would not be at high risk for flu complications and death by the flu virus. The problem today is that there are very few children not so exposed. The entire concept upon which the CDC operates is seriously flawed because they completely ignore this reality. Dr. Chesley Richards, of the division of geriatric medicine at Emory University, takes the pharmaceutical paradigm too far when he says the elderly and parents with children between 6 months and 23 months might want to consider what he calls "prophylactic therapy," by which he means taking anti-viral pills that may be powerful enough to prevent the flu. The trick, he says, is not taking these prescription medications -- amantadine, rimantadine and oseltamivir -- too early.^[14]

The least intelligent assumption about flu is to think that the only thing that will prevent it is a flu shot.

When it comes to the flu we should remember that if we come down with something out of season it's

not considered flu but only a common cold. The fall and winter offer temperature-induced stresses that push unhealthy bodies over the edge and into the flu. This is just as valid in terms of medical concepts as the idea that a virus precipitates the flu. The flu vaccine, especially the new nasal flu vaccines, also pushes people over the edge by deliberately exposing them to live flu viruses and is the reason it is contraindicated for children under five and adults over 65. The regular flu vaccine with thimerosal offers a strong shock to the body and since mercury has been shown to worsen flu conditions it is not something we would want to give to children.

The addition of the flu vaccine into the childhood immunization schedule, loaded as it is with nasty chemicals like mercury, aluminum and even formaldehyde, reveals the CDC's true colors as a terrorist organization whose prime target is children.

Dr. Paul G. King invites us to visit the CDC's flu site,^[15] which reports "flu-related" deaths through the week ending 11 March 2006 found that the CDC reported that no influenza-associated pediatric deaths were reported during week 10. Since October 2, 2005, CDC has received reports of 16 influenza-associated pediatric deaths, 14 of which occurred during the current influenza season. Given that there are about 70 million "children" (those in the birth to 17+ group), the "current" flu+pneumonia death rate in the 2005-2006 flu season for US children is "< 1 child in a million 'children'."

All the 16 children's deaths, including the 14 in the "flu season":

- Were reported as "flu-related" deaths
- No information was provided as to the "flu" vaccination status and age of each child who died, and
- No proof was offered the "flu" was the CAUSE of death.

[1] Fisher, BL. Medical doctors operating America's forced vaccination system both in military and civilian life would do well to review the proceedings of The Doctor's Trial at Nuremberg after World War II where medical doctors were tried for crimes against humanity. Whenever medical doctors force medical interventions carrying a risk of injury or death upon individuals without their voluntary informed consent, they are violating the spirit and letter of the Nuremberg Code, which serves as a guideline for the ethical practice of modern medicine.

[2] New York Times. 10/14/2004

[3] San Francisco Chronicle. Federal vaccine policy needs a booster. Henry I. Miller. October 8, 2004
<http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/article.cgi?f=/chronicle/archive/2004/10/08/EDGII94AI31.DTL&type=health>

[4] BBC NEWS:
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/go/pr/fr/-/2/hi/health/3719990.stm>
Published: 2004/10/07 05:02:24 GMT

[5] CDC - <http://www.cdc.gov/flu/avian/gen-info/pandemics.htm>

[6] CDC – op.cit.

[7] Buttram, Harold. Vaccinations and Immune Malfuntion. ISBN:0-916285-36-7

[8] CDC - <http://www.cdc.gov/flu/about/qa/0304season.htm>

[9] Chiron's Fluvirin vaccine was pulled off the market after the dangerous *serratia* bacteria was found in a manufacturing plant that uses the most up-to-the-minute safeguards. Chiron also uses the mercury-based preservative thimerosal as a sterilizing agent in making Fluvirin, to prevent exactly this type of contamination. Before the 1930s no such powerful preservative was available. It's not beyond reason or statistical probability that the vaccines back then were contaminated or seriously flawed in some way and provoked the epidemic that killed so many.

[10] The Hartford Courant. Getting Vaccine Changed Frustrates Congress. October 6, 2004

[11] Trakhtenberg, I.M. From Russian translation. Chronic Effects of Mercury on Organisms. In Place of a Conclusion. Page 2.

[12] Dr. Fudenberg's comments are from his speech at the NVIC International Vaccine Conference, Arlington VA September, 1997.

[13] Fisher, BL. Medical doctors operating America's forced vaccination system both in military and civilian life would do well to review the proceedings of The Doctor's Trial at Nuremberg after World War II where medical doctors were tried for crimes against humanity. Whenever medical doctors force medical interventions carrying a risk of injury or death upon individuals without their voluntary informed consent, they are violating the spirit and letter of the Nuremberg Code, which serves as a guideline for the ethical practice of modern medicine.

[14] Cox News Service. Bill Hendrick. Flu Smarts. October 14, 2004.
http://seattlepi.nwsourc.com/health/195139_hcenter14.html

[15] <http://www.cdc.gov/flu/weekly/fluactivity.htm>

Medical Causes or Murder One

Abstract (This chapter was originally written for Medical Veritas, a medical journal that the International Medical Veritas Association helped start. Medical Veritas is the first journal of medicine courageous enough to print controversial information about vaccines.)

Sircus, M.A. Medical Veritas 1(2004) 136-138

It is prudent medical practice that if a medical procedure is administered and symptoms occur afterwards, then that procedure must be considered as the cause. In the case of vaccine-induced injury and death, doctors and coroners are loath to make such connections.^[1] Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS) is defined under federal public health policy as the sudden death of an infant or toddler that is unexpected and without known cause, though often the underlying cause is simply overlooked because medical examiners do not want to consider the vaccines as a frequent cause. SIDS is a diagnosis of exclusion. "It wasn't this, it wasn't that, everything has been ruled out and we don't know what it was." This is gross distortion because vaccines are never considered.

Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS) is probably the most abused diagnosis in pediatric pathology because medical examiners do not even want to consider vaccines as a possible cause. In addition to ascribing infant death to SIDS, there is now a relatively new diagnosis concerning infant deaths-- Shaken Baby Syndrome (SBS). Doctors are blaming parents instead of themselves as a possible cause of these tragedies. Some parents are now being indicted; others are sentenced to life imprisonment and even death for crimes that were in all probability medically sourced. Undiagnosed vaccine damage is a major problem for society and for the medical field as a whole, and using parents as scapegoats only deepens the pain and suffering of parents while providing a cover up that deflects honest research into the actual causes of these deaths.

The fact is that sometimes vaccinations are lethal injections that do kill infants.^[2] No physician can dispute this fact, though most run away from such a thought at the speed of light.^[3] No physician is going to sign a statement that guarantees a child will be immune from vaccine-induced reactions, including severe reactions resulting in death. Additionally, there is currently no test available that can predict in advance which child will or will not have a reaction.^[4]

The majority of doctors and medical examiners are notoriously prone to gloss over the official cause of death when mortality occurs in close proximity to vaccine administration. In an attempt to investigate infant deaths more thoroughly, William C. Torch M.D., Director of Child Neurology, Department of Pediatrics, University of Nevada School of Medicine found that more than two-thirds of 103 SIDS deaths in 12 different countries occurred shortly after vaccine administration, specifically the DTP shot – 26% within three days, 37% within a week and 70% within three weeks. Of 771 total claims filed between 1990 through mid-1998 in the Federal Court (responsible for vaccine damages in the United States), 660 or 86% contained assertions that DTP was the cause of death. And 43% were classified by medical authorities at time of death as SIDS cases, meaning cause unknown.

In addition to ascribing infant death to SIDS (the real underlying cause being related to vaccination in many of these cases), there is another relatively new cause or diagnosis concerning infant death called Shaken Baby Syndrome. Parents, usually the fathers, or other caregivers such as nannies, have increasingly been accused of shaking a baby to the point of causing permanent brain damage and death. According to medical authorities Shaken Baby Syndrome is murder. The big question though is who really is guilty? What if the caretakers were innocent and the same syndrome was as a result of a recently administered vaccine? In the latter case, would not the doctor, nurse, medical authority, or pharmaceutical company that manufactured the vaccine be the guilty party? It is becoming more and

more obvious each year that Shaken Baby Syndrome and a great percentage of SIDS cases are cover-ups and a source of grotesque miscarriages of justice.

A swollen brain is not SIDS. Brain inflammation is a classic adverse reaction to vaccination in the medical literature, with or without thimerosal, but recently American and European medical authorities have insisted in certain cases that parents are killing their children by shaking them to death.

Parents have been indicted and sentenced to prison for crimes being committed by the medical establishment. Their only transgression is to innocently take their babies to doctors' offices where the babies are subjected to toxic chemicals and biological products that kill them or cause serious neurological damage, reduce intelligence and provoke a long list of chronic illnesses.

What is clear is that in certain cases the doctors and nurses are the murderers and their weapons of choice are the vaccines they use in combination without any thought to how all the hostile chemicals will mix inside a child's vulnerable body. Shaken Baby Syndrome and a good percentage of SIDS cases are actually medical cover-ups for vaccine deaths. What percentage is anyone's guess but to deny that vaccines cause death on occasion is more than absurd.

In England in 2005, the Court of Appeal in London was asked to quash the convictions of four parents or child caretakers convicted of killing or injuring babies by shaking them. These cases are setting precedents that will change the way courts deal with cases of shaken babies. **The four were convicted, as usual, solely on the basis of expert evidence** that has now been thrown into doubt. Justice Gross, Lord Justice Gage, and Justice McFarlane were informed that research since 2001 had led to a reappraisal of the triad of features seen in shaken baby syndrome: swelling of the brain, bleeding in the tissue between the brain and the skull, and bleeding behind the eyes. New studies indicated that the features once considered classic signs of shaken baby syndrome could result from other causes. In the case of Angela Cannings, whose conviction for killing two of her babies was quashed on appeal, the judges ruled that no prosecutions for killing a baby should be brought to court in the future solely on the basis of disputed medical evidence, where there was no other cogent evidence. What the English courts are quickly concluding is that it's beyond reason to trust medical experts in such cases. What they say and what is real are often so wildly different that to trust them in murder cases is ludicrous.

“While investigating the personal medical history of these babies based on the care-givers' diaries and medical records, I quickly established that these babies were given one or more of the series of so-called routine shots - hepatitis B, DPT (diphtheria, pertussis, tetanus), polio and HiB (Haemophilus influenzae type B) - shortly before they developed symptoms of illness resulting in serious brain damage or death,” reports pathologist and toxicologist Dr. Mohammed Ali Al-Bayati. “The usual scenario is that a baby is born and doing well initially. At the usual age of about two months it is administered the first series of vaccines as above. (Sometimes a hepatitis B injection is given shortly after birth while the mother and child are still in hospital.)

However, a number of babies now die within days or within two to four weeks of birth after hepatitis B vaccination, as documented by the records of the VAERS [Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting system] in the USA.) So, the baby stops progressing, starts deteriorating, and usually develops signs of respiratory tract infection. Then comes the second and third injections and tragedy strikes: the child may cry intensely and inconsolably, may stop feeding properly, vomit, have difficulties swallowing, become irritable, stop sleeping, and may develop convulsions with accelerating progressive deterioration of its condition and mainly its brain function.”^[5] ^[6]

One mother recalled, “I said to the doctor: it is the shots.” Her physician responded, “There is no

evidence; it is ‘only’ SIDS.” The mother continued, “But I had a healthy child on Thursday and then he was dead on Friday.” Mrs. Hislops filed a claim with the federal vaccine compensation program and on February 8, 1996, the federal claims court awarded the Hislops \$250,000 after finding their medical expert’s testimony that the DTP triggered death-causing encephalopathy, or acquired brain damage, “thoroughly persuasive.”

Baby Lucas, for example, was born at 41 weeks of gestation on May 16, 2002. He was in excellent health until the day of his vaccination on July 23 when he was 9 weeks of age. He was simultaneously administered seven vaccines (DTaP, Hepatitis B, Hib, IPV, and Pneumococcal vaccine). Baby Lucas died soon after that and his parents have been accused of murdering him [5]. On that fateful afternoon Baby Lucas received the following chemicals and biological substances injected from the vaccines shown in Table 1.

Table 1. Vaccine chemical and biological products

DTaP	Each dose (0.5 mL) contains 0.625 mg aluminum; 25 Lf Diphtheria toxoid; 10 Lf tetanus toxoid; 25 mcg pertussis toxin (PT); 25 mcg filamentous hemagglutinin (FHA); 8 mcg pertacin; 2.5 mg 2-phenoxyethanol; 4.5 mg sodium chloride; and 0.1 mg formaldehyde.
Hepatitis B (Comvax)	Each dose (0.5 mL) contains 0.25 mg aluminum; 10 mcg of hepatitis B antigen; 4.5 mg sodium chloride; 0.49 mg disodium phosphate dihydrate; and 0.35 mg sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate.
Haemophilus Influenzae (Hib)	Each dose (0.5 mL of 0.4% sodium chloride solution) contains 10 mcg of purified Haemophilus capsular polysaccharide.
Inactivated Polio Vaccine (IPV)	Each 0.5 mL dose contains 40 D antigen units of type 1, 8 D antigen units of type 2, and 32 D antigen units of type 3 poliovirus. Also present are 0.5% of 2-phenoxyethanol and 0.02% of formaldehyde (Preservatives), 5 ng neomycin, 200 ng streptomycin, and 25 ng polymyxin.
Pneumococcal vaccine (Prevnar)	Each dose (0.5 mL of vaccine) contains a mixture of purified polysaccharides of 23 most prevalent or invasive pneumococcal types of Streptococcus Pneumonia dissolved in isotonic saline solution containing 0.25% phenol as preservative.

It is a fact that there are no exhaustive medical or scientific studies to prove that multiple vaccines administered on the same day are safe for all children, but by arguing that the majority of children survive multiple vaccine administration says very little about the real dangers. Doctors and medical authorities do not really have a leg to stand on in medical or scientific terms when it comes to the vaccine safety of multiple vaccine delivery. Still they pretend they do and put judges, lawyers, juries, and the general public at a great disadvantage in their assumed authority as expert witnesses. In reality, at least some of the children who react badly to vaccines were actually quite ill with respiratory problems at birth and beyond, yet were still vaccinated. This highlights a grave and deadly problem of

pushing vaccines even when not indicated--when the infant is ill.^[7]

In some cases when a parent is accused of wrongdoing, no matter what they say or do, evidence is stacked against them rather than have vaccines considered as a possible cause of their infant's medical problems or death. Some doctors believe that they are gods to be obeyed no matter how far from reality they stray. The end result is that many parents are now being indicted and even sentenced to prison for a crime that somebody else committed. Parents are innocently taking their babies to doctors' offices where the babies are subjected to sometimes toxic amounts of chemicals and biological products injected directly into their blood streams. Listening to the agonies as a parent is bad enough but then to have doctors and medical examiners jumping to conclusions with accusations that cover up their own wrongdoings serves as an insult to all sentiments of justice and medical propriety.^[8]

Sitting in prison for several years was Alan Yurko, accused and imprisoned for life for shaking his baby to death. His wife, who was emotionally crushed by the death of her infant, was crushed again by medical examiners and expert medical witnesses who stake their lives and reputations asserting that the father did it. There is an international movement behind Yurko maintaining his innocence and putting pressure on local authorities in Florida to review his case. The American Association of Physicians and Surgeons (AAPS) is also behind him and just recently the medical examiner in the case was severely censored and prevented from doing any more autopsies.

Doctors and scientists from around the world testified in his behalf but they had to fight medical expert witnesses and the prosecutor who insisted the only way the baby could have died was from physical assault. For some reason the possibility that injuries could have been from vaccines just does not enter most medical officials' minds. In 2004, on appeal, Yurko was released but no admission to actual cause of his child's death was ever established. What was established was the lack of integrity of the medical examiner that was released from further duties and then retired.

It is incredible that anyone listens, believes and trusts doctors who have performed only a superficial investigation, often without knowing the infant's previous medical history and problems. Yet this is considered medicine--a doctor says "jump" and a jury will ask, "How high?"

Many ethical doctors and scientists around the world are not happy with the direction medicine has taken over the past several decades. Dr. Viera Scheibner gives us an explanation of why some doctors have fallen to such a low ethical state. "The inability to listen and observe the truth has created a breed of medical practitioners who inflict illness rather than healing, who become accusers rather than helpers, and who are ultimately just covering up - whether consciously or unknowingly, but with frighteningly increasing frequency - for the disasters created by their useless and deadly concoctions and sanctimonious ministrations." Dr. Scheibner is famous for her experiments in measuring breathing changes after the administration of vaccines but such basic science is not welcome in a medical community that prefers the quicksand of unsubstantiated beliefs.

Grave charges have been leveled against a profession that cannot possibly police itself properly due to conflicts of interests and vested interests in pharmaceutical firms. Essentially, medical testimony from some doctors cannot be trusted and it is up to a few brave professionals to offer counter testimony. Medical authorities hold a monopoly on medical truth no matter how many holes there are in that truth. But they have exceeded the limit and reached a form of medical insanity that they clearly demonstrate when they refuse to listen to their own peers and other scientifically- and medically-oriented professionals.^[9]

"That afternoon we were picking out her coffin instead of a crib. We had to choose an outfit to bury her in instead of picking one out to have her one-month pictures taken. The coroner said it would be two

weeks before a cause of death could be determined. The coroner and police treated me like I had committed a crime, taking pictures of her old bottles and formula. They questioned me over and over. It was not the kind of situation a mother should be in when her child has just died. About two months later, we received a telephone call from a Dr. Thomas Gill, of the Marion County Coroner's Office. He told us the cause of death was the Hepatitis B virus - which she could only have gotten from the vaccine^[10]," testified Tonya Gerald Nelson Indianapolis, Indiana before The government Reform Committee Hearing of August 3, 1999.

Dr. Archie Kalokerinos wrote, "In 1976 I was working in the Gulf Country around Cape York, in an aboriginal community of about 300 people. The Health Department sent around a team and vaccinated about 100 of them against flu. Six were dead within 24 hours or so and they weren't all old people, one man being in his early twenties. They threw the bodies in trucks to take to the coast where autopsies were done. It appeared they had died from heart attacks."^[11]

In these very sad cases of infant death, medical authorities that superficially gloss over the evidence are quick to assert murder has taken place--not realizing that their charges might eventually boomerang back to them when it is seen the "murder" stemmed from adverse reactions to the vaccines they themselves administered! Dresend James once said, "When a well-packaged web of lies has been sold gradually to the masses over generations, the truth will seem utterly preposterous and its speaker a raving lunatic." The day is coming when medical lies will collapse under their own weight and a darkness that should not have been there in the first place will come to an end.

The issue of retinal hemorrhages in an infant, often considered very strong evidence of shaken baby syndrome by hospital physicians, is easily disputed because it is not supported by research evidence. Though medical authorities will never admit it, retinal hemorrhages could easily be provoked by reactions to vaccines.

Parents do not generally kill their babies all of a sudden and out of the blue. Why would a pathologically sick parent who does not care or have empathy for their baby bring that baby in for a series of vaccine shots if they were planning to murder their baby? Infanticide is not a new fad that is hitting the current generation of young parents. It should be obvious to even the most casual observer that many infants who suffer from the so-called 'shaken baby syndrome' are victims of undiagnosed vaccine damage.^[12] Doctors are no longer famous for being keen diagnosticians, having instead cast aside intuition, deep listening skills and even common sense and basic medical logic, and replacing the basics with blind belief, medical rituals and tests of doubtful reliability. Undiagnosed vaccine damage is a major problem for society and for the medical field as a whole because it is an ever-increasing black hole of staggering proportions.

[1] Buttram HE. Shaken Baby Syndrome (SBS): general commentary. Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):31-3.

[2] Belkin M. Belkin's testimony to Congress concerning Hepatitis B on May 18, 1999. Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):24-7.

[3] Dunbar BS. Dunbar's testimony to Congress concerning Hepatitis B on May 18, 1999. Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):28-30.

[4] Paul Y. Why have we failed to eradicate Polio in India? Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):1-3.

[5] Al-Bayati MA. Analysis of causes that led to Baby Lucas Alejandro Mullenax-Mendez' cardiac arrest

and death in August-September, 2002. Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):45-63.

[6] Al-Bayati MA. Analysis of causes that led to Toddler Alexa Marie Shearer's cardiac arrest and death in November, 1999. Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):86-116

[7] Buttram HE, Yazbak FE. Shaken baby syndrome (SBS) or vaccine-induced encephalomyelitis? the study of Baby Alan. Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):34-44.

[8] Al-Bayati MA. Shaken baby syndrome or medical malpractice? Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):117-29.

[9] Summary of highlights of scientific review of Safety Datalink Information. Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):64-7.

[10] Belkin M. Belkin's testimony to Congress concerning Hepatitis B on May 18, 1999. Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):24-7. My daughter Lyla Rose Belkin died on September 16, 1998 at the age of five weeks, about 15 hours after receiving her second Hepatitis B vaccine booster shot. Lyla was a lively, alert five-week-old baby when I last held her in my arms. Little did I imagine as she gazed intently into my eyes with all the innocence and wonder of a newborn child that she would die that night. She was never ill before receiving the Hepatitis B shot that afternoon. At her final feeding that night, she was extremely agitated, noisy and feisty -- and then she fell asleep suddenly and stopped breathing. The autopsy ruled out choking, The NY Medical Examiner ruled her death Sudden Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS). But the NY Medical Examiner (Dr. Persechino) neglected to mention Lyta's swollen brain or the hepatitis B vaccine in the autopsy report. The coroner spoke to my wife and I and our pediatrician (Dr. Zullo) the day of the autopsy and clearly stated that her brain was swollen. The pediatrician Dr. Zullo's notes of that conversation are "brain swollen ... not sure cause yet ... could not see how recombinant vaccine could cause problem."

[11] http://www.ias.org.nz/flu_vaccination_quotes.htm

[12] Buttram HE. Vaccine scene, 2004 update: still MMR vaccination, mercury, and aluminum. Medical Veritas, 2004 Apr; 1(1):130-5.

Safety and Scientific Studies

While a drug company must report its findings from all clinical trials to the F.D.A., it is generally under no obligation to publish or make them public because they own the data from the clinical trials that they sponsor. In reality, because of this and other flaws in the entire process of scientific research and clinical trials, **government approval is not a guarantee of safety.**

New drugs are approved on the basis of relatively short treatment studies in a limited number of patients. And safety studies are performed on animals resistant to human diseases. Animals also react to drugs, vaccines, and chemicals very differently than humans, and also to other species of animals. Guinea pigs die from penicillin, but they can safely eat strychnine—a deadly poison for humans, but not for monkeys. Aspirin kills cats and sheep can swallow enormous quantities of arsenic. It's the main reason drugs are recalled from the marketplace, but only after a high enough death toll among humans is finally noticed. It all amounts to a waste of human and animal life.

Safety studies on vaccinations are limited to short time periods only: several days to several weeks. There are NO (NONE) long-term (months or years) safety studies on any vaccination or immunization. For this reason, there are valid grounds for suspecting that many delayed-type vaccine reactions may be taking place unrecognized at to their true nature.

- Dr. Harold Buttram

For these reasons, a drug's rare adverse effects may not turn up until well after it has reached the market and large numbers of people have been exposed to it. To date the vaccine companies have been able to cherry-pick favorable studies for publication and file away studies that show its drug in a negative light. Such publication bias has a profound impact on medical practice because doctors get an incomplete or distorted impression about the safety and efficacy of new vaccines. Such publication bias can make a merely mediocre drug look spectacularly effective.

The attitude seems to be "if it's safe for most, it follows that it must be safe for all".

- David Thrower

Public confidence in the safety and efficacy of any drug can be built only on full and representative disclosure of clinical research. *Richard A. Friedman, a psychiatrist, and director of the psychopharmacology clinic at Weill Medical College of Cornell University says, "For too long, drug companies have been allowed to tell us only the good news about their products. To that end, the F.D.A. should publish on its Web site the results of all studies sponsored by vaccine companies. And pharmaceutical companies should be required in their advertisements to list the number of trials that they conducted and published for each and every drug."*

In two cases in the past decade, vaccines endorsed by the CDC were pulled off the market after a number of infants and adults appear to have suffered devastating side effects including gruesome death.

Vaccines in the News

Chinese police haul off "bad vaccine" protesters

<http://today.reuters.com/News/CrisesArticle.aspx?storyId=PEK202650>

Thu 17 Aug 2006 12:25 AM ET

BEIJING, Aug 17 (**Reuters**) - Chinese police hauled off a small group of people on Thursday who had arrived in Beijing's Tiananmen Square to protest what they say are bad vaccines which have crippled their children, one of the demonstrators said. They say that their children were vaccinated against Japanese encephalitis B in 2003 in the southern province of Guangdong, and that the vaccine has paralysed their sons and daughters.

China's Health Ministry told Reuters last month that they had found no problem with the vaccines. But that has not convinced the families, some of whom gathered outside the large clock counting down the days to the 2008 Beijing Olympics in the city's central Tiananmen Square on Thursday morning.

Police briefly held a reporter who tried talking to them, saying they were "not ordinary tourists", though they added they did not know who they were. "We were taken away by the police a little while ago," Liang Yongli, father of one of the children, told Reuters by mobile telephone. "I don't know where we are but there seem to be lots of people like us here." He declined to say more.

Tiananmen, scene of a bloody government crackdown on pro-democracy demonstrators in 1989, is a magnet for popular protest. People from all over China flock to Beijing hoping to seek redress from the central government over perceived wrongs suffered in the provinces, and many come to the various government offices round the square.

Fake or bad drugs have killed dozens of people in China in recent years and raised questions about drug safety. Public fears grew in 2004 after China revealed that at least 13 babies had died of malnutrition in the eastern province of Anhui after being fed fake baby milk with no nutritional value.

We won't allow MMR cover-up say parents of tragic toddlers

By Sue Corrigan 18th June 2006



The parents of two healthy toddlers who died ten days after being given the controversial MMR jabs have warned the Government that they will not allow the cause of their deaths to be 'covered up'. Doctors say they cannot explain why George Fisher and Anna Duncan, both aged 17 months, died in their sleep.

But the children's parents believe that the controversial triple jab - against measles, mumps and rubella - is to blame.

Sarah and Chris Fisher, from Cheltenham, and John and Veronica Duncan, from Cardrona, Scotland, say that if British health authorities do not give them answers they will send brain tissue samples from their children's bodies to a specialist laboratory in America for analysis to determine whether the live viruses in MMR did cause the deaths.

George and Anna had been healthy toddlers when they died. Cot death has been ruled out because both children were more than a year old and blood found on Anna's lips suggested she had an epileptic-type seizure just before death which does not occur in sudden infant death syndrome.

The only indications of ill-health before the children died were that both showed signs of apparently minor reactions to their MMR jabs. George's mother, Sarah, said last week that despite repeated Government assurances the vaccine is safe, she and her husband were '100 per cent sure George was killed by MMR'.

AIDS Vaccine Project Has Failed

By Cliff Kincaid | August 17, 2006

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation has won a laudatory story from the New York Times for contributing another quarter of a billion dollars "to speed the lagging development of an HIV vaccine." In 1984, the Times noted, Margaret M. Heckler, President Ronald Reagan's health and human services secretary, and Dr. Robert Gallo, a discoverer of the virus, "predicted an H.I.V. vaccine by 1986." Why no success?

Times medical reporter Lawrence K. Altman, the author of the story, exhibited no interest in answering that question. In total, the U.S. has spent about \$200 billion on HIV/AIDS-and an AIDS vaccine-since 1981.

Can you imagine any other federal effort of this magnitude that would be spared from serious criticism? The explanation, of course, lies in the fact that spending on AIDS is politically protected. The more money spent, the better. That was the policy under Clinton and it has been continued under Bush. This "bridge to nowhere" gets more money, not less.

Altman, who used to work for the federal Centers for Disease Control, has been criticized in the past for failing to quote critics of federal health efforts. His recent story was no exception. In positive terms, it noted that the new Gates commitment would bring to \$528 million the amount of money invested by the Gates foundation in an AIDS vaccine, and that the federal National Institutes of Health has spent \$3.4 billion on the idea.

Altman also said that "Although more than 30 experimental H.I.V. vaccines have been tested in people, only one has completed full-scale testing. That vaccine, AidsVax, made by VaxGen, failed in a large trial that ended in 2003." What has happened to the guinea pigs in those 30 HIV vaccine tests? Altman didn't say.

An HIV vaccine works on the principle that giving people a form of the virus that causes AIDS will help them develop immunity without developing the entire deadly disease. But government vaccine programs have backfired in the past. Some believe that contaminated polio vaccines may have led to some cancers and AIDS in humans. And back in the 1970s, the government used a swine-flu vaccine on millions of people, only to find out later that it was causing health problems and even death.

The evidence is still a subject of dispute, but vaccines with mercury have been linked in some studies to cases of autism in children.

UPI, one of the few news organizations to report extensively on the problems associated with vaccines, recently quoted Rep. Dave Weldon, a medical doctor, as saying, "Federal agencies charged with overseeing vaccine safety have failed."

While it is believed by some that an AIDS vaccine might be voluntary, since it is largely a sexually transmitted disease and people get it through lifestyle choices, the federal government currently requires that children receive the Hepatitis B vaccine, which is supposed to guard against a mostly sexually transmitted disease. There are also calls to force young people to take a new vaccine, Gardasil, to combat the sexually transmitted human papillomavirus (HPV), which can lead to cervical cancer in women.

Barbara Loe Fisher of the National Vaccine Information Center, a group concerned about vaccine

safety, warns, "HPV vaccine now. HIV vaccine next." An HIV/AIDS vaccine could be made mandatory, for children as well as adults, despite the fact that some experts still insist that HIV doesn't cause AIDS, and AIDS tests can be extremely unreliable.

Pharmaceutical Terrorism



The following pages will take you on a journey no soul should have to take, a journey into a hell deliberately created here on earth. **It is most difficult to see that there is an incredible evil lurking on our planet where the principle instrument of torture and killing is chemical.** I use the word evil deliberately here for those who believe in evil.

Many people believe it is counterproductive to characterize others as evil for it certainly does not win friends and influence the people who you are calling evil. What I am saying is that there are people and organizations, for whatever reason and motive, which are killing and tormenting people on a scale never before achieved by any group of people in history. These people and organizations are not nice, nor are they kindly or good. Evil is the only word that seems to fit the bill, the only word that describes a paradigm of medical thought that leads to the wholesale poisoning of others. There should be nothing surprising in this when you look at the history of the pharmaceutical companies and their more-than-willing participation in the Nazi holocaust.

After looking carefully at the vaccination subject one has to come to the conclusion that pediatricians are extremely dangerous to babies and have sullied the profession of medicine in a most disgusting way.

Human greed coupled with capitalism in the pharmaceutical industry has created a culture of disease and death and it all started with slavery and the first commercial drug of high profit, sugar, and then to a lesser degree with tobacco. Now we have a race of beings dependent on pharmaceutical companies whose only interest is making money through the chemical poisoning of human beings.

Consumer advocate Tim Bolen wrote in May of 2005, "**There are those, in the world, like world renowned Matthias Rath MD, that suggest that Big Pharma is, in fact, the rise of the Fourth Reich.** He makes a good case for it."^[1] This is the kind of comment that many people shrink away from, anything that ties to Nazi history. We cringe from such associations yet it does seem, on a daily basis, that this is really what is going on. Bolen said, "*Codex Alimentarius* is a plot to inflict '*the German Model*' of health care on all of Planet Earth. The primary targets are Europe (almost completed), Australia, New Zealand, Canada, and the United States. The plot was hatched in Germany,

I believe, and frankly, reeks more of a "world domination" scheme than a movement towards standardizing health care on Planet Earth."

It is apparent that critical medical decisions for an entire generation of American children are being made by small committees whose members have incestuous ties with agencies that stand to gain power, or manufacturers that stand to gain enormous profits, from the policy that is made.

- Jane Orient, M.D.

Testimony given to the U.S. House of Representatives

Pharmaceutical corporations and individual executives have now been accused of genocide before the International Criminal Court in The Hague. Companies including Pfizer, Merck, GlaxoSmithKline, Novartis, Amgen and Astra Zeneca are accused of deliberately preventing the use of life-saving natural alternatives to drug-based treatments that would otherwise effectively both prevent and cure disease.

A worldwide disinformation campaign undertaken by these companies is said to have caused the death of countless people. Throughout the 20th century, the pharmaceutical industry was built and organized with the goal of controlling healthcare systems around the world by systematically replacing natural, non-patentable therapies with patentable and therefore profitable synthetic drugs that are themselves responsible for provoking disease and death instead of promoting health.

The pharmaceutical companies are not historically known to keep the best interests of the public in mind. For decades they have been managed by a handful of wealthy and unscrupulous entrepreneurs interested in the bottom line. Though the accusations brought before the World Court in 2003 did not specifically mention the vaccine issue it is clear that these companies begin to stake out their marketing share from the moment of our birth. And it is clear that they have hidden, very effectively, their use of toxic nerve chemicals like mercury used as preservatives in vaccines since the 1930s from doctors, nurses and the population at large.

There are many people beginning to respond about what Codex represents, warfare against the human body. It seems exactly like a war, reminding me of the politics around wars in my lifetime. Humans have had much of their power stripped by the Police State that has developed worldwide.

- Dr. Ralph Wilson

The point of CODEX will be driven home for millions when their freedom to choose the amount and type of Vitamin C, for example, is taken away from them. If you have not seen We Become Silent, the documentary on Codex, please do at: <http://herballure.com/Special/WeBecomeSilent/QuickTime.html>

Bolin says, "It goes like this - Drug companies on the one hand, with their "researchers" and their money men, want to keep the Mengele-like testing standards in place - and use them when they can, and where they can, to the chagrin and the distaste of the organized medical community and the worldwide Health Freedom Movement." The kinds of research being used and passed down to us as solid science are perfect tools in medical and pharmaceutical terrorism. They are deliberately being used to manipulate both our doctors and the general public.

Human greed gave rise to an exceptionally poisonous idea, perhaps the most evil idea in human existence, **the idea of short-term gain or profit.** With this as the backbone of corporate

philosophy, the way was cleared to turn a profit at the expense of not only the environment but at the expense of people's health and their very lives. It became politically correct to earn one's fortune killing, enslaving and causing disease in others. Hitler's insanity had to do with ideas of racial purity, his corporate sponsor was money and the power that flows from it.

Today's medical dissidents in AIDS, Cancer and other areas of medicine usually see major problems with the dominant paradigm, but are faced with institutions that do not want to discuss them.

- David Crowe

Evil walks the world today in white lab and medical coats, and three-piece suits; clothes that somehow hide these monsters from hell from our view. Evil has evolved itself to such an extent that it has fooled the vast majority into believing that it is beautiful and benevolent especially since it incarnates in the form of medicine and science. Know that from the heart of this evil radiates a madness that has overtaken most of humanity, a suicidal impulse of truly global proportions.

[1] <http://www.quackpotwatch.org/opinionpieces/codexwash.htm>

The Backbone of Modern Medicine

Physicians and nurses are following the 'brilliant lies' of public health authorities, who in turn, are following the medical studies by pharmaceutical companies, which in turn are perverted by their selfish drive to make a lot of money. One way or another we have to get to the bottom of why doctors have adopted medical practices designed to upset, hurt, damage, and even kill adults and newborn infants.

Medical scientists and medical authorities, who are not supposed to accept anything as final since there are always accepted concepts and practices of medicine that will eventually be proven false, have dug themselves in and cemented their minds in medical practices that seem to be devastating populations of children the world over. The recent explosion in autism^[1] bares witness to this. The anguish of many thousands of parents whose children have either died or have been permanently damaged is loud enough to reach the heavens but not loud enough to reach the ears of most doctors. Now, why is that?

Deeper insight comes from understanding history. What we will find in medical history brings us right back to the present, into a nightmare of unprecedented proportions, into the face of darkness that the world has tasted and forgotten, only to be hit again on a global scale. When it comes to medicine we all look to the FDA and the CDC, the AMA and the APA for comfort and trust that what we eat, take as medicine, and give to our children in the form of vaccines is safe. It is to these people and organizations that we give our trust and blind faith. Do these people, who are all deeply related to the pharmaceutical companies, deserve our trust?

William E. Seidelman, M.D., a professor in the department of family and community medicine at the University of Toronto wrote, "The medical professions of Germany and Austria, including academic medicine, played a critical role in the evolution of Nazism's programs of human destruction, programs that culminated in genocide and the exploitation of the dead. Nazi medical science, through the application of egregious eugenics (the study of heredity) and racial hygiene, created classes of inferior human beings. Individuals consigned to these classes were selected for enforced sterilization, medical killing (in the so-called euthanasia operations), and destruction in the death camps. Indeed, killing by gas chamber evolved from medicine."

The people who bring you your Bayer Aspirin are the samefolks who built and ran the Auschwitz Concentration Camp.

Auschwitz was the largest mass extermination factory in human history. Few people know that Auschwitz was a 100% subsidiary of IG Farben which now lives on as the Bayer Aspirin company. On April 14, 1941, in Ludwigshafen, Otto Armbrust, the IG Farben board member responsible for the Auschwitz project, stated to his IG Farben board colleagues, "**our new friendship with the SS is a blessing. We have determined all measures integrating the concentration camps to benefit our company.**"^[2] The pharmaceutical departments of the IG Farben cartel used the victims of the concentration camps in their own way: thousands of them died during human experiments, such as the testing of new vaccines.

Bayer experimental drugs were tested on Auschwitz prisoners. One of the SS doctors at Auschwitz, Dr. Helmut Vetter, a longtime Bayer employee, was involved in the testing of Bayer experimental vaccines and medicines on inmates. He was later executed for giving inmates fatal injections. "I have thrown myself into my work wholeheartedly," he wrote to his bosses at Bayer headquarters. "Especially as I have the opportunity to test our new preparations. I feel like I am in paradise."



The pharmaceutical and chemical giant IG Farben attempted to shake its abominable image through corporate restructuring and renaming after World War II and they succeeded beyond their wildest imagination. Their success has been so great that the public has no idea that many of the men who were responsible for the worst atrocities known to mankind were able to carry on their work despite the demise of the Nazi regime. The history of pharmaceutical terrorism is the story of such men, which are the same men who are most responsible for creating the modern medical paradigm, which relies almost exclusively on drugs of a highly toxic and poisonous nature. These men were in control of the large chemical and pharmaceutical companies well before Hitler reached puberty and were around well after his death.

I've never met a drug yet, including aspirin, that didn't have some side effects.

- Dr. Arthur Caplan

The Nuremberg War Criminal Tribunal convicted 24 IG Farben board members and executives on the basis of mass murder, slavery and other crimes against humanity. Amazingly however, by 1951 all of them had already been released, and continued to consult with German corporations. **The Nuremberg Tribunal dissolved the IG Farben into Bayer, Hoechst, and BASF.** Today each of the three daughters of the IG Farben is 20 times as big as the IG Farben mother company was at its height in 1944, the last year of the Second World War. More importantly, for almost three decades after the Second World War, BASF, Bayer and Hoechst (now Aventis) each filled its highest position, that of chairman of the board, with former members of the Nazi regime.

By accepted legal standards, the Bayer Company of today is, in fact, the Bayer of World War II. As such it is being sued by survivors of medical experiments such as Eva Kor who with her sister survived the most terrible experiences at the hand of one of the most terrible medical monsters who ever lived, Dr. Josef Mengele at Auschwitz

In 1998, the pharmaceutical giant Bayer conducted pesticide experiments on humans in what was called the Inveresk trials. Three years later the company behind the tests stands accused of breaking the Nuremberg Code. The Sunday Herald in England reported that subjects were given a single dose of a substance called azinphos-methyl (AM) and then observed for seven days. This is just the tip of the

iceberg that shows the kinds of attitudes that have always been a part of pharmaceutical companies like Lilly, which lied about the safety of thimerosal in the 1930s and then proceeded to put its mercury-based compound 'almost' secretly into vaccines and many other medical products for decades without interference from the FDA.

In the Third Reich, medical depravity was ubiquitous.

- Dr. William E. Seidelman

The tradition lives on, and many of the techniques are the same. All of this is important when looking for medical truth and sanity because it is exactly those qualities that were abandoned by the pharmaceutical and chemical giants in the beginning of the 20th century. It is an historic fact that the Rockefeller-Farben industrial complexes were instrumental in fostering chemical-based drug treatment as the basis for health care, and true to form they have been the dominant adversaries against safer non-drug treatments. When John D. Rockefeller interlocked his American-based international empire with that of I.G. Farben in 1928 "there was created the largest and most powerful cartel the world has ever known. Not only has that cartel survived through the years, it has grown and prospered. Today it plays a major role in both the science and politics of cancer therapy," wrote G. Edward Griffin author of *World Without Cancer and The Politics of Cancer Therapy*.

A major reason why health care is in such a shambles is that the medical establishment has allowed itself to be bought off by the pharmaceutical industry, whose prime motive is profit.

Eustace Mullins described very well the roots of this nightmare and how John D. Rockefeller, with the help of the American Medical Association and government officials, gained control of America's "health" care industry in the early part of this century. "Educating" medical students was instrumental in their plan, Mullins writes: "Rockefeller's Education Board has spent more than \$100 million to gain control of the nation's medical schools and turn our physicians to physicians of the allopathic school, dedicated to surgery and the heavy use of drugs."

Heroin, originally created by I.G. Farben, was outlawed in 1924 as a prescription drug in the United States.

Many are the horror stories that have come from this insanity. Forty years ago, for instance, the world was shocked by the **thalidomide tragedy** — when regulatory agencies in many countries approved a drug that caused damage to the fetus in early pregnancy. About 8,000 mothers worldwide who used the drug as a sleeping pill or as a remedy for morning sickness during the late 1950s and early 1960s gave birth to children with flipper-like arms and legs, missing fingers and toes and/or organs in the wrong places. The drug was ultimately banned in 1962. This was a high profile situation that has been repeated time and time again in more subtle ways with many other drugs and vaccines which are sold to us as safe but hold hidden horrors that we just do not want to see.

Mandatory vaccine programs are "A violation of the Nuremberg Code in that they force individuals to have medical treatment against their will, or to participate in the functional equivalent of a vast experiment without fully informed consent."

- Jane Orient, M.D.

Modern psychology has completely failed the human race because it has excluded from the roles of the criminally insane the psychological profiles of a group of men who control the chemical and

pharmaceutical industries, men who take it as their duty and destiny to slowly torture and kill untold millions of other humans through slow, and sometimes quick chemical poisoning. **History will one day show that the people at the top, and probably in the middle, of these organizations are the greatest criminals that humanity has ever known; it will be recorded that they have been responsible for the murder and deliberate poisoning and death of uncounted millions of people including newborn infants.** This may appear to be the most fantastic of fantastic statements you have ever read but when we pull the pieces together in order to birth the whole picture, we come to see that the principle organizations involved in medicine and public health subscribe to the same cruel ideas and practice of routinely, that of using deadly poisons in medicines and vaccines while promoting them as safe.

The men who ran Germany's death camps were scientists; they wanted to cleanse the gene pool and breed a super-race. They had no sense of right and wrong, and neither do many of the scientists who work for the NIH, the CDC, and the PHS.

- Stanley Monteith, M.D.

The science and philosophy of the CDC and the FDA is that poisons are safe and suitable for mass consumption and the AMA and the APA back them up to the hilt. People are gullible and have a natural tendency to believe that government-approved products are safe. The people who should be locked in prison for eternity are the people who now demand proof that known poisons are hazardous to you or your children's health.

The general nature of 'evil' is to not have consciousness of the effects that our actions have on the worlds of others.

The pharmaceutical companies live very comfortably behind the high walls of self-righteousness that they have deliberately created to deceive us. They portray themselves in the light of Louis Pasteur, Robert Koch and other pioneers in medicine, successfully hiding the truth of who they really are. They claim to be interested in the eradication of diseases in order to serve humanity when the truth is that they deliberately create disease to expand their markets and profits. **"The pharmaceutical industry does not act in the tradition of the protector of humanity, but in the tradition of IG Farben, a group of organized criminals willing to sacrifice countless human lives in order to maintain their profits"** says **Dr. Rath** who has filed a case against them at the world court at the Hague.

There are many examples but one of the most outstanding is the story found with aspartame. Aspartame has been linked to a full spectrum of chronic symptoms affecting men, women and children. Aspartame is a slow-acting poison now found in over 7,000 foods, beverages and medicines but is known mostly as a sweetening agent in diet drinks. Known as an excitotoxin, along with monosodium glutamate (MSG), both have been linked to neuro-degenerative conditions such as Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Huntington's disease and Multiple Sclerosis, according to neuroscientist Russel Blaylock, MD. Perhaps one of the chief problems with this substance is that internally, aspartame breaks down into its constituent amino acids and methanol, which degrades into **formaldehyde** (formaldehyde is also in some vaccines and is very toxic). The FDA totally lost all credibility with this product, which at first they refused to approve for consumption for obvious reasons. But then the man most responsible for the mess in Iraq, Donald Rumsfeld, was hired by the G.D. Searle (the original developer of aspartame) as CEO and used his political muscle instead of safety tests to force approval.

Auschwitz taught doctors and scientists how to kill their fellow humans without remorse, a lesson they

did not lose and instead sharpened in the decades after the defeat of Nazi Germany, for many of these men were freed soon after the war and then took up powerful positions in the international pharmaceutical and chemical companies. Doctors and scientists participated in every stage of the murder factory, from direct experiments, to lethal injections, to supervisions at the "ramp" where prisoners were selected for gas chambers. This legacy provided a blueprint for the next generation of indecent men of medicine and science who were left free to improve on their methods. The medical staffs of hospitals and mental institutions in Germany participated in the killing of tens of thousands of innocent persons. It has recently been estimated that staff doctors using gas, drugs or starvation murdered at least 200,000 handicapped, mentally ill and other institutionalized patients who were deemed physically inferior. In internal documents, the Nazis referred to the deaths as *mercy killings*.

This "**technology of death**" was not lost and even though we have no individual gas chambers, millions around the world today die of air pollution as the entire atmosphere is being transformed into lethal gas. According to the World Health Organization (WHO), air pollution kills 3 million people annually, three times the number "who die in automobile accidents." A study published in 2000 (Lancet) demonstrated that air pollution was "responsible for more than 40,000 deaths annually" in France, Austria and Switzerland. In the U.S., "air pollution claims 70,000 lives annually." This exceeds 1 1/2 times the number of traffic fatalities and equals the annual mortality "from breast and prostate cancer combined." Air pollutants are known to produce arterial constriction and reduce blood flow and oxygen supply to the heart. More importantly, the principal chemical pollutants found in the air have no safe level; they damage humans even at very low levels.

Vaccination is a biological weapon at the service of biological warfare. It permits the targeting of people of a certain race, and leaves the others who are close by more or less untouched. Vaccination enables the selection of populations to be decimated. It facilitates targeted genocide. It permits one to kill people of a certain race, a certain group, a certain country. In the name of health and well-being, of course.

- Guylaine Lanctot, M.D

The chemical and petrochemical companies are at the heart of an evil that is shared by the pharmaceutical companies. It is the height of ignorance (not innocence) that assumes these men and women and their practices have simply disappeared with the death of one man, with Adolf Hitler and the military defeat of his regime. Instead of disappearing, their "technology of death" has been taken onto a truly global scale with newborn babies being the first in line to be subjected to chemical injury, pain, and sometimes even death.

In the middle of all this darkness are the modern day doctor and nurse with shining white self-images doing the dirty work for good pay. They have participated in brainwashing the public into equating medical care with health, whereas in fact exactly the opposite applies: modern medicine has become the principal cause of disease today.

"For all their social status and prestige, in truth doctors generally function close to the bottom of the food-chain in the medical-industrial complex, and serve as little more than a thoughtless delivery system for the pharmaceutical corporations – whose wares they peddle makes the medical drug industry one of the most profitable legal enterprises on the planet. Just how little room doctors are allowed for independent judgment founded on their own observations is revealed in the fact that in some places a doctor who declines to follow an approved treatment regimen such as chemotherapy for cancerous tumors, in view of his empirical assessment of its utter uselessness and lethal toxicity, risks

sanctions from his controlling guild. Imagine the trouble a doctor would be in were he brazenly to announce his conclusion that HIV antibody test results are virtually meaningless,” said Anthony Brink in writing about how so many doctors can be wrong about AIDS.

[1] (Source: Individuals With Disabilities Education Act data, US Department of Education. Note: Where increases are from a very low base figure, these have been expressed as "almost infinite". For every two cases there were in The latest 2000-2001 figures represent a single-year increase of 20% over 1999-2000)

<i>State</i>	<i>1992-1993</i>	<i>2000-2001</i>	<i>% Increase</i>
Alabama	68	765	1,025
Alaska	8	195	(almost infinite)
Arizona	199	1,119	462
Arkansas	30	671	2,137
California	1,605	10,557	558
Colorado	14	453	(almost infinite)
Connecticut	164	1,225	647
Delaware	15	263	1,653
District of Columbia	0	103	(infinite)
Florida	582	3,926	575
Georgia	262	1,916	631
Hawaii	52	276	431
Idaho	39	291	646

Illinois	5	3,103	(almost infinite)
Indiana	273	2,621	860
Iowa	67	537	701
Kansas	74	619	736
Kentucky	38	864	2,174
Louisiana	409	1,145	180
Maine	37	444	1,100
Maryland	28	1,933	(almost infinite)
Massachusetts	493	575	17
Michigan	288	4,075	1,315
Minnesota	296	2,448	727
Mississippi	0	385	(infinite)
Missouri	336	1,589	373
Montana	20	163	715
Nebraska	4	337	(almost infinite)
Nevada	5	394	(almost infinite)
New Hampshire	0	342	(infinite)
New Jersey	446	2,925	559

New Mexico	16	225	1,306
New York	1,648	5,943	260
North Carolina	786	2,374	202
North Dakota	9	118	(almost infinite)
Ohio	22	2,217	(almost infinite)
Oklahoma	31	666	2,048
Oregon	37	2,516	2,516
Pennsylvania	346	3,304	855
Puerto Rico	266	473	78
Rhode Island	19	309	1,526
South Carolina	141	852	504
South Dakota	36	227	531
Tennessee	304	935	208
Texas	1,444	6,023	317
Utah	105	584	456
Vermont	6	160	(almost infinite)
Virginia	539	1,983	268
Washington	476	1,620	240

[2]

[http://www4.dr-rath-foundation.org/PHARMACEUTICAL BUSINESS/history of the pharmaceutical industry.htm](http://www4.dr-rath-foundation.org/PHARMACEUTICAL_BUSINESS/history_of_the_pharmaceutical_industry.htm)

The Terrorism of the Media

The media, far from providing a bed rock for freedom and democracy, have become a significant antidemocratic force in the United States and, to varying degrees, worldwide.

- Robert W. McChesney

Whether the issue is health, consumer safety, environmental preservation or democracy and world peace, citizens today find themselves confronted by a bewildering array of hired propagandists paid to convince the public that junk food is nutritious, pollution is harmless, and that what's good for big business and big government is good for us too. Thinking straight is actually not so easy to do when we have dozens of writers, publicists, and 'specialists' spending their days putting a smiley face on environmental and economic trends. The economy is always 'about to do better' and they make various claims such as the environment is not seriously deteriorating; human population growth has slowed; global warming will lead to more pleasant northern winters; toxic chemicals are becoming a thing of the past, and "all those gloomy environmentalists are scaring us to death so they can raise money". The public, hearing such news, doesn't know what to believe. There are people and organizations that actively work against the better interests of humanity and they do this aggressively to protect their own selfish interests. Then they use both news networks, which they own, and advertising (which they pay for) to work their will freely upon we the people.

Big money owns the mainstream media.

Just like we still do not want to talk openly about sex, rape and child abuse, the mass media does its best to hide the real truth of certain important subjects. When was the last time you heard on the news the latest numbers on the total debt of the American government, corporations, states, cities and consumers? How about how much ice we lost this year in the Arctic? Or how about the latest estimates from the CIA about fresh water supplies? **What the media talks about is just as important as what it does not discuss.** In fact we could make a great argument that what the media does not say is much more important than what it does cover. There are so many things that the media does not want to get into in its reportage of the news that it represents an actual crime against humanity. It is totally irresponsible, a breach of public trust and a betrayal of its stated purpose of keeping the public informed. For all of these reasons and more, the mass news media of today should be sold back to the people and put under their control. This is not to say to put it under governmental control but rather something else, some other structure needs to be created that maximizes the probability that the news media truly serves the people it is meant to inform.

In terms of the economic system the media is the obedient servant of capitalism, teaching all the time that power is what matters, power over others and power over nature. The last thing that is in the interest of power is the resolution of human conflict, and confrontation of the real problems that people face. **The first thing that power is concerned with is the concentration of power and the realization of profit and wealth.** Though most people would like to think America is a Christian country, it absolutely is not because the primary paradigm of America is in diametric opposition to Christianity which teaches what is most important in life and what should be put first. The last thing the industrialists and politicians of the world seek is the kingdom of God or truth, which we can simply translate to mean 'what is just and right for humanity'. The media is part of the problem and will not help at all with solutions, in examining truth even though that is its job.

Disinformation is a large part of its covert action responsibility, and

the American people are the primary target of its lies.

- Ralph McGehee

CIA agent for 25 years^[1]

It is clear that McGehee is talking about the CIA here but he might as well have been talking about CNN, the BBC or most aspects of our modern mass media. The mass media today reaches people everywhere in the world at any time of day or night and there is no denying that the people who control US foreign policy are the same who own the major news corporations, and so it is rare in this day and age to find a reporter unrestrained by fear or by any corporate or government interests. Yet the mass media has an important role in modern democratic society as the main channel of communication. In fact this is an understatement, its role is crucial and offers the only real balance to government we have. Any biased 'selection' of messages in the mass media has a profound effect on society.

The printed press, radio, television and now the Internet are the beating hearts of democracy.

When the press becomes corrupted society loses something that cannot be lost if it is to remain free and democratic. We rely on the news media as our main source of information and for the way in which they help to shape our opinions and voting decisions. Yet there are some nasty elements built into the media, which spells trouble for freedom. The U.S. government, particularly the CIA, has learned a great deal from the Nazis, and they in turn learned a great deal from American corporate advertising techniques and the American mass media. Who was the student and who was the teacher is lost in the sands of time but what Joseph Goebbels (minister for propaganda for Hitler) said and practiced stands tall in the principles and paradigms of the mass media.

“The rank and file are usually much more primitive than we imagine. Propaganda must therefore always be essentially simple and repetitious. The most brilliant propagandist technique will yield no success unless one fundamental principle is borne in mind constantly... it must confine itself to a few points and repeat them over and over.” Joseph Goebbels

Today private individuals control the very fabric of our culture and economy through their control of the mass media.

Michael Rivero writes, “Most people prefer to believe their leaders are just and fair even in the face of evidence to the contrary, because once a citizen acknowledges that the government under which they live is lying and corrupt, the citizen has to choose what he or she will do about it. To take action in the face of a corrupt government entails risks of harm to life and loved ones. To choose to do nothing is to surrender one's self-image of standing for principles. Most people do not have the courage to face that choice,” and the mass media makes sure of that. For sure we would like to think that the Nazis are gone and that they were an aberration in history but this is not the case at all. Gone are the concentration camps but not racism and the use of misinformation, the art of lying and deception, and the principle of the “big lie” is still very much with us.

Pure communication is the concept that should govern the principles and practices of the mass media but everyone knows that the last word we can use to describe the media is pure. So impure, distorted and misleading is it that if Karl Marx was alive today, he might very well comment that the media is the opiate of the masses instead of religion. Just as the Church controlled the beliefs of the masses centuries ago, the beliefs and opinions of the masses are now scrupulously shaped by the media, which is wholly under the control of mega-corporations.

The road to corruption on the part of the news media started a long time ago. In the early part of the twentieth century people like Upton Sinclair recognized that the people who own the US news media were corrupt and inherently dishonest. Many of us today sense something is wrong and that the news, and the parade of experts brought to the screen in front of us, are unreliable. We kind of know that journalists don't print news that offends the owners, the owner's friends, advertisers or potential advertisers. In this century, the corporate/wealthy elite has learned that the only sure-fire way to maintain control over a "democracy" is to control the most powerful force within it: public opinion. So they bought up the media and in the past twenty years have been able to concentrate their domination in this area because of the almost complete deregulation of the industry that used to prevent individuals from owning, for instance, more than one TV or radio. That is all in the past now, and today there is little to almost no hindrance from corporate America buying and paying for the shape of public opinion. Today in America they own democracy lock, stock and barrel. It is because of the corporate/wealthy elite's hold over democracy itself that democracies have moved into fascism, which is made possible in large part because corporations own and control the mass media. Though this trend was a long time in the making it has reached a zenith of some kind.

What stands, if freedom were to fall? Rudyard Kipling

Today the greatest conveyer of news is a technological wonder that puts the more active part of our minds and beings to sleep. So deeply rooted in humanity has television become that it is a great taboo today to speak negatively about it. One of the greatest works on this subject, which should be taught to kids starting as young as possible, is Gerry Mander's *Four Arguments Against Television*. Every parent today instinctively knows how bad television is for their kids yet they surrender their children to what is commonly called "the idiot box" because fighting it is exhausting. If we and our kids do watch television it is helpful to know what we really are doing, and more specifically, what we are not doing. Abraham Moles, director of the Social Psychology Institute at Strasbourg, points out that while television has been a cultural life buoy for farmers, lonely people and the impoverished, it has at the same time been a pressure toward the banal and the constricting for those already experiencing a communication-rich life. But in both cases, as the individual is exposed to more and more TV, he or she is a bit less able to differentiate between the fictional universe and the real world. Thus by its very nature television, like all mass media, filters and changes the reality it mediates. "It's been demonstrated that well within two minutes of watching television, most people enter a hypnotic alpha state bordering on theta. Viewers in this state are no longer able to critically evaluate, discern, or pass judgment from their own moral database on the material being viewed. The information just flows, unimpeded, into their subconscious year in and year out," said Jeff Rense.

For a long time there has been a deep concern among educators and literary critics that young people needed to be protected against what was considered to be the very harmful and powerful influence of the mass media. It was thought that teachers needed to *arm* their students, to help them resist the negative influence of the media, and to see through the falsehoods and pseudo-satisfactions they provide. Yet education has failed children in this and many other significant areas. We have failed to train children to look critically and to discriminate between what is good and bad in what they see. En masse, we have not learned that many makers of films and television programs present false and distorted views of people, relationships, and experience in general. People do not realize that the reality which television and even printed media presents to us is a flat one-dimensional heavily filtered information flow that severely limits our ability to perceive issues and think for ourselves.

William Blake spotted this tendency to flatten reality a long time ago. He saw this "single vision" or rise of the scientific-technocratic view of the world; that everything is amenable to reason and that there is no need for the imaginative or intuitive perspective supplied by religion or spirituality. And even

though modern psychology has followed the “professional” scientific model as much as possible it is rarely allowed on the air with its analysis of what is going on. Blake called for “twofold vision,” which adds to practical rationalism the awareness that there is always more than what appears, and that behind every literal fact there is a depth of implication. To Blake the cutting off of this dimension was a kind of sleep or death and nothing promotes this death as much as television. The media dangerously desensitizes us and puts us into an intellectual coma and conscience. Together with traditional education the mass media has fragmented our minds to such a high extent that we are left completely vulnerable to what should not be. The media absolutely refuses to bring diverse subjects together in an interdisciplinary fashion so that humanity’s real problems can receive more visibility and perhaps be dealt with using creative and intelligent solutions. Instead, words are used to disguise and confuse, not to inform or illuminate us to appropriate action.

*Words are used so skillfully that at election time people will solemnly
vote against their own best interests.*

The media digs deeply into our consciousness and shapes our imagination on the deepest levels of the unconsciousness, creating myths that support the interests of present day destructive paradigms. Some of the central myths and values are:

1. According to sociologist Marie Augusta Neal, the major myth of our Western culture is the social-Darwinian theory initiated by Herbert Spencer, which in essence says that *only the fittest survive*. Social Darwinian theory teaches that there exists genetic differences large enough between races and creeds to justify programming for unequal natural capacities for responsible decision-making, thus allowing subtle and not so subtle forms of racism to dominate our policy-making decisions in regards to education, jobs, geographical residential allotments, to name only a few.
2. *Power and decision-making start at the center and move out*. The political word comes from Washington; the financial word comes from New York and London. This paradigm is also used to empower the *words of the experts* to whom we are supposed to listen more than to ourselves. We are led into blind trust and faith in people and institutions that neither earn nor deserve our trust.
3. *Happiness consists of limitless material acquisition*. That consumption is inherently good is the most popular concept driven home by the advertising industry, which in turn works directly for the industrial elites of the world. Another is that property, wealth and power are more important than people. Both human life and property may be sacred, but in our mythology property rights are just a little more sacred.
4. *Progress is an inherent good*. Lewis Mumford believes that the “premise underlying this whole age, its capitalist as well as its socialist development, has been ‘the doctrine of Progress.’”

The whole weight of religious doctrine in its most pure form, which is still waiting to be practiced, is diametrically opposed to the media world and its values. Instead of power over individuals, true spirituality calls for justice and righteousness, kindness and humility and the correction of oppression. Instead of power over nature in order to consume and waste, we should see the value of humanity’s guidance and transformation of nature in harmony with creation. The mainstream of the present global world society is completely at odds with the major religions of the world, yet Islamic fundamentalists are the only ones waking up to this fact and are using it as an excuse to start a holy jihad. The media does bear some responsibility for allowing the conditions that dominate today’s world scene to flourish, and these are the exact conditions which are provoking terrorism and rebellion along with war. Historically, Americans have been far removed from the difficulties of Africa, Asia, South America and even Europe and are fed information by an ideological media information system that keeps the idea of

"America" pure, altruistic and as an infallible source of good, so much so that too many people never question what is really going on. And there has been much that has remained unseen, too much, and from the long unseeing comes our present crisis.

Nobody knows the truth anymore and the media is gone as a separate force of truth.

- Steven

Mass media is structured to ensure subservience at the bottom and control from the top. The mass media cannot be trusted to pass on appropriate warnings about world trends or situations anymore. They are not reliable communicators or dependable sources of important information. If we had favorable and truthful mass media, then society's veil of ignorance would be swept away and people would see the need to organize resistance to many of the destructive trends that are presented in this book. With a fair and just media we would be able to organize and reach set goals through peaceful means.

Over the past few decades activists have tried to form lasting national movements and organizations many times. There is no way to know whether these attempts had sufficiently capable organizers, sufficiently popular language and aims, and sufficient commitment. But even if they did, their failure is understandable. They had no way to share news and analysis, desires and programs, not just among the committed, but through all of society. As a result of this, it really is not that clear that things will work out for us as a race because all resistance to what should be resisted has been badly fragmented and demoralized. Environmentalists and the left in general have no national presence able to affect consciousness, policy, and program on a national scale. The mass media is a business that must make profits by selling audience to advertisers. Advertisers want audiences that are ready to buy, not audiences ready to lynch them. The mass media of today systematically deadens minds and obscures truth because it is owned and run by the beneficiaries of the oppressive institutions many people oppose. Private ownership has taken the integrity away from the news so news organizations should be brought back into the public domain and supported by the people it is supposed to serve. News is a public service not a weapon to be used against the public by its corporate ownership.

[1] <http://www.angelfire.com/co/COMMONSENSE/chile.html>

Avian Epidemics



On February 27, 2006 the National Bird Flu Summit opened with the usual cast of characters in attendance, the U.N., the WHO, the CDC, and a parade of MD/PhD researchers. Health officials at the conference had no problem preaching the word of doom, leading everyone in humanity to fear for their lives even though no human-to-human spread of avian flu had occurred.

A deadly bird flu pandemic will likely cause significant harm to the global economy with widespread disruptions in work places, trade and payment systems and could prompt a surge in demand for cash, the International Monetary Fund warned on Monday. (No mention of the dangerous multi trillion American debt, the ending of M3 international money supply reporting by the Federal Reserve, or the Iranian move to shortly start selling oil in Euro was made.)

*The World Health Organization (WHO) confirmed on March 13, 2006
the 98th human death from the H5N1 strain of bird flu.*

Professor Sir David King, chief scientific adviser to the British government and head of the Office of Science and Technology said "It is very important to keep things in proportion, and to make a distinction between the virus in birds and the virus in humans. Your chances of winning the lottery are about one in 14 million. Your chances of catching bird flu are more like one in 100 million, even if we had H5N1 among the chicken population in Britain."

Way back in 1992 The Center for Disease Control (CDC) estimated that 9,000 Americans die each year from food contamination, with others becoming ill from bacterial, chemical, and pesticide residues mostly found in foods of animal origin. The greatest danger to the consumer is salmonella poisoning, a leading cause of food sickness.

UN Senior Coordinator for Avian and Human Influenza, and special representative to the WHO Director General, Dr. David Nabarro, announced the arrival of the pandemic saying without hesitation, "Note that I said when, not if, the pandemic arrives." Of course the disaster waiting to happen is making medical officials push for completion of "enforcement measures," policies and procedures that would emphasize the use of quarantine, of force against populations. Medical officials are salivating while discussing the need to have the police and the military available to control mass panic and the

need for “incredibly efficient mass production” of polyvalent influenza vaccines ready whether they work or not. Though medical officials at the conference indicated the necessity to “get people to understand the magnitude of the risk,” what the public needs to be warned about is what these officials are hiding and why.

The H5N1 virus remains mainly a virus of birds, but experts fear it could change into a form easily transmitted from person to person and sweep the world, killing millions within weeks or months. Is there any evidence that the bird flu is such a threat to humans? There is no solid or even semi-solid science to indicate that what is happening with the birds is going to happen with humans but that is not stopping health officials from scaring the wits out of the public. Whether or not the bird flu will occur in humans remains completely unknown but officials want to prepare for the end of human freedom anyway, just in case.

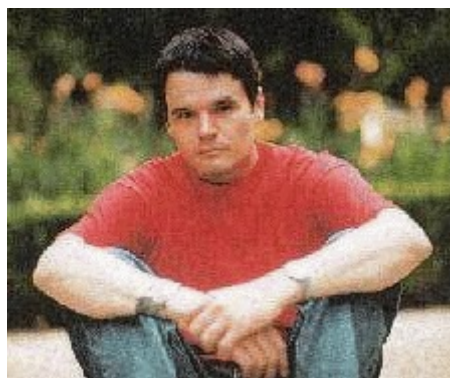
There are no lab tests to confirm the presence of the highly-pathogenic virus.

- Dr. Anna Thorson

All we really have is a continuation of a fantasy about viruses that have never been proven to exist. Dr. Stefan Lanka, virologist and molecular biologist is just one of many voices smothered by the medical industrial establishment. There is one breathtaking fact for the public to deal with and that is the fact that not even one of the (medically relevant) viruses has ever been isolated; there is no real proof of their existence, only inferences and indirect methods of testing for them. "So for a long time I studied virology, from the end to the beginning, from the beginning to the end, to be absolutely sure that there was no such thing as HIV. And it was easy for me to be sure about this because I realized that the whole group of viruses to which HIV is said to belong, the retroviruses -- as well as other viruses which are claimed to be very dangerous -- in fact do not exist at all," says Dr. Lanka.

Retroviruses are not living creatures but bits of protein that attach themselves to living cells.

“For almost one year we have been asking authorities, politicians and medical institutes after the scientific evidence for the existence of such viruses that are said to cause disease and therefore require "immunization." After almost one year we have not received even one concrete answer which provides evidence for the existence of those "vaccination viruses," continues Lanka.



Dr. Stefan Lanka

The airborne menace is circling the world and is about to land in your backyard. Lanka says, “We’re being asked to believe that migratory birds in Asia have been infected with an extremely dangerous, deadly virus. These mortally diseased birds then keep flying for weeks on end. They fly thousands of kilometers, and then in Romania, in Turkey, Greece and elsewhere infect hens, geese or other poultry, with which they have had no contact, and which within a very short time get diseased and die. But the

migratory birds do not get diseased and do not die, but keep on flying, for weeks on end, thousands of kilometers. Anyone who believes this will also believe that babies are brought by the stork.”

Actually we are the most conditioned, programmed beings the world has ever known and will believe just about anything fed to us through the media, especially in the area of medicine. Our thoughts and attitudes are continually being shaped and molded by people who do not care for anything but the truth of money and the security it provides. It is clear that most issues of conventional medical wisdom are scientifically implanted in the public consciousness by thousands of media clips each year.

Just think about how many times you've heard an evening news anchor spit out some variation on the phrase, "According to experts...." and we are supposed to trust them, naturally, because that is what being an expert is all about, being trusted in one's individual field. In reality there are two kinds of "experts" in question -- the public relations spin doctors behind the scenes and the "independent" experts paraded before the public, scientists who have been hand-selected, cultivated, and paid handsomely to promote the views of corporations involved in controversial actions.

Therefore we have reached a watershed point, with medical and health officials scratching their heads and wondering what is going on, and spending most of their time worrying about the flu and other infectious diseases when it is the non-infectious diseases that are threatening to bring civilization down. At the end of 2004, Klaus Stohr, of the WHO Global Influenza Program, said "Even with the best case scenario, the most optimistic scenario, the pandemic will cause a public health emergency with estimates which will put the number of deaths in the range of two and seven million. There is no reason to believe that we are going to be spared. An influenza pandemic will spare nobody. Every country will be affected".^[1] Transpose these words to read, "The current nightmare with mercury and other chemicals in the environment will spare nobody, every country and every person will be affected" and you will have a better approximation of the truth.

There is however another nightmare that might blindside humanity. Dr. Leonard Horowitz's essay *The Avian Flu Fright: Politically Timed for Global "Iatrogenocide"*^[2] offers a whole other view of what might be going on. Biotechnology in the service of bioterrorism and biological warfare is able to take simple proteins and retroviruses and turn them into lethal life forms that threaten humanity. Are these health officials merely front men for sinister forces dedicated to forceful population reductions? In Horowitz's essay it said America alone is "targeted" for a 50% population reduction. "Thus, the flu virus the world currently fears most is either: 1) now being prepared in labs paid by industrialists with massive wealth-building incentives to "accidentally" release the virus; or 2) has already been prepared in such labs to take advantage of this current fright and future sales following the virus's release." It's not only in the movies that dark forces rear up their incredible ugliness to face us with ourselves.

The only drug available against a threatened pandemic of avian flu is in all likelihood useless and could make the pandemic worse, say scientists. This warning came recently after a study of 13 Vietnamese patients infected with avian flu and treated with the anti-viral drug Tamiflu; it was found that two developed a resistant virus which contributed to their deaths. Seven of the 13 patients died. The New England Journal of Medicine, which publishes the findings, describes them as "frightening". Governments are stockpiling Tamiflu to be used as the first line of defense against a pandemic. In a system of government or medicine based on truth, all Tamiflu production would be suspended immediately and resources would instead be put behind safer and more reasonable medical protocols. In American democracy and in the American medical system the information will simply be ignored.

Despite this, the repeated warnings of the United Nations and other authorities of an impending global epidemic of avian flu outbreaks have led over 60 countries to order large supplies of Tamiflu despite

the fact that it has yet to prove its reliability at curing or stopping the H5N1 bird flu virus. This is good news for U.S. Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, who has already made over \$5 million by selling some of his stock in Gilead Sciences, the biotechnology firm that developed the drug Tamiflu.

Dr. Lanka reminds us, “Those side effects which are noted on the instruction slips accompanying packages of Tamiflu are almost identical to the symptoms of serious influenza. Thus, on a large scale, medicines are now being stored which cause precisely the same symptoms as those which appear in an actual so-called influenza. If Tamiflu is administered to sick persons, then this is likely to cause far more serious symptoms than those of a serious influenza. If a pandemic is stated to exist, then many people will take this medicine at the same time. In that case we will actually have unequivocal symptoms of a Tamiflu epidemic. Then deaths caused by Tamiflu are to be expected, and this will then be presented as evidence of the dangerous nature of the bird flu.”

“Agribusiness companies stand to reap huge gains in the event that scientists at Cambridge University and elsewhere are able to replace the entire world chicken population with genetically-engineered chicks allegedly resistant to H5N1 virus. Little-noticed beneficiaries of the current avian flu scare, however, are the giant agribusiness chicken producers based in the United States, who claim ‘their’ chickens are safe. Their sales are booming and all indications are that avian flu, paradoxically, has come like a Godsend to their corporate balance sheets,” writes Global research Editor F. William Engdahl.

Factory farms are actually the cause of killer diseases.

The industrialization of chicken-raising and slaughtering in the USA, which is known as ‘factory farming’ is a process whose inner workings are unknown to most people. Better it remain so some say. Were we to know, we likely would never again eat chicken. Today, five giant multinational agribusiness companies dominate the production and processing of chicken meat in the United States, and, as things seem to be going, especially were the world to be crazy enough to adopt genetically modified chickens supposedly resistant to avian flu virus, these five companies are about to dominate world chicken supply.

During a 75-year lifetime, a typical U.S. resident is responsible for the suffering and death of 11 cows, 32 pigs and sheep, 85 turkeys, 2,570 chickens and ducks.^[3]

According to a recent report by VivaUSA, a non-profit organization investigating conditions in US factory farms, ‘Thanks to genetic selection, feed, and being prevented from moving or getting any exercise on factory farms, chickens now grow to be much larger and to grow more quickly than ever before.’ Broilers today need an average of 6 weeks before slaughter compared with 12 weeks in the 1940’s.

For modern animal agriculture, the less the consumer knows about what’s happening before the meat hits the plate, the better.

- Dr. Peter R. Cheeke

Professor of Animal Science

Oregon State University

The use of growth boosters has created major health problems in the huge factory farms. Because of hormone and vaccine injections to speed growth, muscle growth outstrips bone development and the chickens typically have leg and skeletal disorders that significantly affect their ability to walk. Unable to walk, they must sit in poor-quality litter, creating breast blisters or hock burns. According to one

report, 'The dermatitis seen in such birds is painful in itself but the effects of inability to walk are much more severe.'

Chicken organs are unable to keep up with their hyper growth rates, causing hearts or lungs to fail or malfunction, and creation of either excess fluid in their bodies and/or death. Under special exemptions in US law, chickens are excluded from the protections of the federal Animal Welfare Act. The federal government sets no rules or standards for how these animals should be housed, fed, or treated on farms.

Chickens piled on top of one another in cramped cages filled with bird feces and poor ventilation. Chickens to be fattened before they are slaughtered live in 23-hour daylight conditions. That makes a chicken believe that it has to keep eating. The light only goes out for one hour each day, during which the chicken is allowed to rest.

If a human baby grew at the same rate that today's turkey grows, when the baby reaches 18 weeks of age, it would weigh 1,500 pounds.

In the race to fatten chickens for slaughter by 6-weeks-old and turkeys within 20 weeks, the birds endure "chronic pain for the last 20% of their lives," claims veterinary professor John Webster. In a PETA undercover investigation, broiler birds were found dehydrated and plagued with respiratory diseases, heat prostration, bacterial infections and cancer. **Chicken and turkey flesh come from distressed animals with compromised immune systems.** In *Diet for a New America*, author John Robbins claims 90% of factory-farmed chickens are infected with leukosis, or chicken cancer.



Molecular biologist Robert Silva and technician Cecyl Fischer inspect DNA sequences of samples from the most recent avian leukosis virus sub-group J isolated from a U.S. broiler breeder flock.

According to the USDA, in the past few years a new strain of avian leukosis virus has swept like wildfire through the broiler breeder chicken industry around the world. Various strains of the virus cause lymphoid tumors that grow from cells in the chicken's bursa, an organ near the end of its intestinal tract. The new strain causes predominantly myeloid tumors, which grow throughout the body, often on bone surfaces and it spreads like wildfire in chickens. The ALV-J strain renders the industry's detect-and-eradicate strategy useless. It is also highly variable, seeming to change constantly, and it spreads very quickly. By the time it is detected and the infected birds are removed, it has already spread to other chickens.^[4] Considering the conditions that prevail on factory farms, should we be surprised if disease is rampant?

With so many bugs associated with farm animals, is it any surprise that we are being poisoned by our food?

Dr Walter Sontag, an Austrian zoologist who has studied the development of the H5N1 virus - and who concluded that the alarm about bird flu pandemic is vastly exaggerated - says, 'A high density (of birds) in a small space with defined food and water availability, and in addition, poor hygiene conditions

promote an explosive spread of pathogenic germ cells.'

Because of excessive use of antibiotics in the fodder used in industrial farming, we risk the creation of resistant strains of bacteria in factory farm animals.

Dr. Maurice McKeown says, "Concern about chicken meat has in the past been focused on high levels of bacterial infection, the presence of growth hormones and antibiotic residues. The reality may be much worse however. USDA researchers have now found that chicken is the primary source of arsenic in the US diet, which is a cancer causing substance linked to a variety of important human cancers. Its presence in water in many regions of the world is a major health problem. It is arsenic in the inorganic form which is considered most dangerous."

"The mean concentration of total arsenic in young chickens was 0.39 ppm, 3- to 4-fold higher than in other poultry and meat. At mean levels of chicken consumption (60 g/person/day), people may ingest 1.38-5.24 µg/day of inorganic arsenic from chicken alone. In people who consume the most chicken their daily intake could be 21.13-30.59 µg inorganic arsenic/day and 32.50-47.07 µg total arsenic/day from chicken."

National Institutes of Health^[5]

Since the late 19th century, diseases of poultry in mass animal farming have been observed: blue coloring of the crest, decrease in egg laying performance, sagging of the feathers, and sometimes also death. These diseases were called bird pest. Now it's called bird flu! Animals respond in the same way as humans to being cooped up in concentration camps, they get sick and they die. Notice that health officials are not worried about animal concentration camps and all the health issues associated with them. Not a word is said about the obvious, but waves of hysteria are created over small bits of protein that are not proven to be the actual root cause of what we are seeing.

So what did these 98 people die of? "Persons with symptoms of a cold, who then had the bad luck to fall into the hands of H5N1 hunters, were killed with enormous amounts of chemotherapy [chemical pharmaceuticals] supposed to restrain the phantom virus. Isolated in plastic tents, surrounded by madmen in space suits, they died, in panicky fear, from multiple organ failures," writes Dr. Lanka. Certainly these patients are not being given the appropriate nutritional support to help them weather the storm.

What is being used to prove viral existence are indirect test methods which tell absolutely nothing.

- Dr. Stefan Lanka

The use of antibiotics continues to rise globally and use by poultry producers has risen by over 300% per bird since the 1980s. In the US alone, over 12,000 tons of antibiotics are used each year. With disease-causing organisms so prevalent on factory farms, it is not surprising that farmers have resorted to the widespread use of antibiotics. The routine use of antibiotics is particularly attractive to farmers as many of these substances have an unexpected side effect (one that is poorly understood) where the growth-rate of the animals to which they are administered is accelerated. So farmers, in a desperate battle to contain the bug-explosion on factory farms and simultaneously maximize profits by pushing growth rates ever faster, are routinely dosing farm animals with a whole range of antibiotics. But evidence is emerging that several of these antibiotics, used in vast quantities in farming, are jeopardizing the effectiveness of similar antibiotics vital in human medicine.

Just over a year ago the American Public Health Association called for a moratorium on the building of

new industrial animal farms until more scientific data on their risks had been collected. But world governments and health authorities focus only on H5N1 and its danger to humans without addressing the real source of the avian disease.

People tend to believe whatever they are told and that is what has happened in modern medicine where doctors believe in many great lies, lies to which they give blind faith. Western allopathic medicine is pathetic in its unsighted belief in the virus, its favorite demonic threat that is always ready to come down and strike us to death. It's the most successful scam in the history of the world, and they get eighty percent of the world to literally bow down, pull down their pants, and accept their immunization shots because they are the only solution to supposedly deadly viruses.

But you will never meet any person who can prove viruses to exist in dangerous forms, and certainly not the retroviruses. Obviously something exists down on that level of life. Protein bits, little junks of life, biological debris. "We live with an uncountable number of retroviruses. They're everywhere -- and they probably have been here as long as the human race," says Dr. Kary Mullis. Dr. Lanka adds, "It is being maintained that these short pieces of genetic material, which in the sense of genetics are not complete and which do not even suffice for defining a gene, together would make up the entire gene substance of an influenza virus."

Samuel Jutzi, director of the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization Animal Production and Health Division advocates the use of vaccination in poultry even though what the chickens are dying from has probably much more to do with their living horrific conditions. That in their sickness they are demonstrating small protein clusters called retroviruses is insignificant to the tremendous environmental terrorism they are forced to endure. But health officials will have their way. More millions will be made in vaccine sales and nothing will change for chickens and the poisoned meat (arsenic, bacteria, hormones, antibiotic residues etc.) that comes to our plates.

In February 2006, southern Russia was hit by a second wave of bird flu that killed over a million birds. No human cases have been registered. Vaccination has begun in Daghestan and Stavropol Territory, another southern region, where about 260,000 fowls have already been inoculated. Some 8 million doses of the vaccine have been delivered to southern Russia. We read a report like this in a newspaper and take it as fact: bird flu is killing these birds. But is it?

The viral story hit the mainstream this month when Harper Magazine (March 2006 issue) ran a 13 page article titled "Out of Control: AIDS and the Corruption of Medical Science," which focused much attention on Dr. Peter Duesberg, a professor of molecular and cell biology at the University of California, Berkeley, and a leading AIDS dissident.



The orthodox view of HIV as a direct killer of human immune cells has been thrown out. How could HIV kill so many T cells if one could not detect significant numbers of free HIV in a patient's blood?

- Dr. Peter Duesberg

Dr. Deusberg insists that there is no proof that HIV causes AIDS, and he is in a position to know. There are many hefty scientists and medical people around the world who do not believe a word from the CDC on AIDS.^[6] Most people do not know that it is almost impossible to isolate live virus from AIDS patients; a crucial point that Duesberg has been making for almost ten years. "Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) is not the cause of AIDS because it fails to meet the postulates of Koch and Henle, as well as six cardinal rules of virology," wrote Deusberg in *HIV Is Not the Cause of AIDS*.^[7]

When it comes to Hepatitis B they have gone after the babies of the world. Injecting new born infants with mercury for some illusionary viral danger that 99.9 percent are not at risk for is so much more than just a bad idea. True medical insanity was born with this one. We live in an insane medical world and 90 percent of the people don't know it. Medical religion is the new religion of the world and there are more altars to it than the church ever had.

Almost all of us believe in the terror of viruses and buy into the fear that the medical industrial complex insists we should have about them. If they say so then it must be so. When it comes to avian flu we have a massive cover up of a food production system that rivals the death camps of Nazi Germany in every way. We are merely witnessing the beginning of the end of a way of life that ultimately insults life. One way or another we will pay dearly for our mistakes and nowhere is this more true than when it comes to what we are doing with the food supply. We are allowing industry to poison us but are being misled to fear something else. The simple fact that health officials are not warning us of the real danger speaks volumes about the trust we should put in them about their warning of viral infections.

[1] CNN News November, 2004

[2] http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/october2005/161005avian_flu.htm

[3] Extrapolation of data published by USDA's National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) by FARM: <http://www.farm.org> For report pdf: <http://www.wfad.org/RESOURCES/NRAnVictims2x.pdf>

[4] USDA <http://www.ars.usda.gov/is/AR/archive/aug98/viru0898.htm>

[5] <http://www.speciation.net/Public/News/2005/02/08/1304.html>

[6] Through the years the CDC added new diseases to the grand AIDS definition. The CDC has virtually doctored the books to make it appear as if the disease continues to spread. In 1993, for example, the CDC enormously broadened its AIDS definition. This was happily accepted by county health authorities, who receive \$2,500 from the feds per year under the Ryan White Act for every reported AIDS case.

[7] Duesberg, Peter H. *Science*, Vol. 241, pp. 514-517, July 29, 1988: 1) HIV is in violation of Koch's first postulate because it is not possible to detect free virus (1, 2), provirus (3-5), or viral RNA (4, 6, 7) in all cases of AIDS. Indeed, the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) has established guidelines to diagnose AIDS when all laboratory evidence for HIV is negative (8).

2) In violation of Koch's second postulate, HIV cannot be isolated from 20 to 50% of AIDS cases (1, 9-11). Moreover, "isolation" is very indirect. It depends on activating dormant provirus in millions of susceptible cells propagated in vitro away from the suppressive immune system of the host.

3) In violation of Koch's third postulate, pure HIV does not reproduce AIDS when inoculated into chimpanzees or accidentally into healthy humans (9, 12, 13).

4) In contrast to all pathogenic viruses that cause degenerative diseases, HIV is not biochemically active in the disease syndrome it is named for (14). It actively infects only 1 in 10^4 to $> 10^5$ T cells (4, 6, 7, 15). Under these conditions, HIV cannot account for the loss of T cells, the hallmark of AIDS, even if all infected cells died. This is because during the 2 days it takes HIV to replicate, the body regenerates about 5% of its T cells (16), more than enough to compensate for losses due to HIV.

5) It is paradoxical that HIV is said to cause AIDS only after the onset of antiviral immunity, detected by a positive "AIDS test," because all other viruses are most pathogenic before immunity. The immunity against HIV is so effective that free virus is undetectable (see point 1), which is why HIV is so hard to transmit (9, 12, 13). The virus would be a plausible cause of AIDS if it were reactivated after an asymptomatic latency, like herpes viruses. However, HIV remains inactive during AIDS. Thus the "AIDS test" identifies effective natural vaccination, the ultimate protection against viral disease.

6) The long and highly variable intervals between the onset of antiviral immunity and AIDS, averaging 8 years, are bizarre for a virus that replicates within 1 to 2 days in tissue culture and induces antiviral immunity within 1 to 2 months after an acute infection (9, 17). Since all genes of HIV are active during replication, AIDS should occur early when HIV is active, not later when it is dormant. Indeed, HIV can cause a mononucleosis-like disease during the acute infection, perhaps its only pathogenic potential (9, 17).

7) Retroviruses are typically not cytotoxic. On the contrary, they often promote cell growth. Therefore, they were long considered the most plausible viral carcinogens

(9). Yet HIV, a retrovirus, is said to behave like a cytotoxic virus, causing degenerative disease killing billions of T cells (15, 18). This is said even though T cells grown in culture, which produce much more virus than has ever been observed in AIDS patients, continue to divide (9, 10, 18).

8) It is paradoxical for a virus to have a country-specific host range and a risk group-specific pathology. In the United States, 92% of AIDS patients are male (19), but in Africa AIDS is equally distributed between the sexes, although the virus is thought to have existed in Africa not much longer than in the United States (20). In the United States, the virus is said to cause Kaposi's sarcoma only in homosexuals, mostly Pneumocystis pneumonia in hemophiliacs, and frequently cytomegalovirus disease in children (21). In Africa the same virus is thought to cause slim disease, fever, and diarrhea almost exclusively (22, 23).

9) It is now claimed that at least two viruses, HIV-1 and HIV-2, are capable of causing AIDS, which allegedly first appeared on this planet only a few years ago (20). HIV-1 and HIV-2 differ about 60% in their nucleic acid sequences (24). Since viruses are products of gradual evolution, the proposition that within a few years two viruses capable of causing AIDS could have evolved is highly improbable (25).

Crimes At The CDC

A new study published today (3/1/06) shows that the rate of neurodevelopmental disorders (NDs) in children has decreased following removal of thimerosal, a preservative containing the neurotoxin mercury, from American childhood vaccines. The study, published in the Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons, a peer reviewed journal, by Dr. Mark Geier and David Geier examined two independent databases maintained by the government - one national and one state. The Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) database maintained by the Centers for Disease Control and the Californian Department of Developmental Services (CDDS) database each showed the same downward trend for the period from 2002 through 2005. According to the study "[the] results indicate that the trends in newly diagnosed NDs correspond directly with the expansion and subsequent contraction of the cumulative mercury dose to which children were exposed from [thimerosal-containing vaccines] through the U.S. immunization schedule."^[1]

Also today Robert F. Kennedy Jr. published some devastating evidence that implicated the CDC in a terrible scandal in regards to the unnecessary injection of millions of children with thimerosal.^[2] Correspondence newly obtained under the Freedom of Information Act reveals a medical monstrosity manifested at the very center of the medical world. Soon after the CDC in July 1999 recommended that the nation's vaccine makers eliminate thimerosal as a preservative "as soon as possible", they themselves (the CDC) secretly discouraged the removal of thimerosal, in effect deliberately exposing millions of infants to continued mercury poisoning.

According to Kennedy, in a letter dated July 1999, vaccine producer SmithKline Beecham tells CDC that it is ready to produce non-thimerosal DTP (Diphtheria/Tetanus/Pertussis) vaccines immediately and has sufficient inventories to supply the entire U.S. market during the remainder of 1999 and the first half of 2000, by which time other vaccine manufacturers would have their thimerosal-free DTP vaccines on line. Thimerosal-laden DTP vaccines containing 25 micrograms of mercury apiece (75 thousand trillion atoms of mercury) were then being administered to American infants at two months, four months and six months -- far exceeding EPA's recommended safe level for mercury. Had CDC accepted SmithKline's offer, it could have immediately reduced the mercury exposures to vaccinated six-month-old children by 40%.^[3]

Kennedy continued, "However, in November, CDC mysteriously sent a letter back rejecting SmithKline's offer. Then, on July 14, 2000 CDC published a deceptive press release promising to require that all vaccines be thimerosal-free as soon as "adequate supplies are available." This was a full 12 months after the agency had denied SmithKline's proposal."

CDC has allowed an entire generation of children to be injured.

"If CDC were basing its decision on safety alone, it would have taken SmithKline up on its offer. That's a no-brainer," said a federal health official who spoke to Kennedy anonymously. "So there were other considerations beside safety that were guiding their decision making." "Among these 'other considerations' were CDC's important concerns for the maintenance of the vaccine program, a bureaucratic impulse for self-preservation, and protecting the economic interests of its vaccine industry friends. "Immediate withdrawal would send a strong message: 'We messed up!'" the health official told Kennedy. "And I don't think they wanted to send that message to parents, the public or those considering legal action." "There was also concern," says the federal official, "that an immediate withdrawal might discredit the international vaccine programs for which CDC is an important partner."

Why will CDC inject millions of minority kids in America's poorest neighborhoods with poison proven to kill brain tissue and cause

learning disorders when child-safe vaccines are available?

- Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

Will the CDC get away with this crime? Robert F. Kennedy Jr. today joined Advocates for Children Health Affected by Mercury Poisoning (A-CHAMP), in demanding Senate investigations of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's (CDC) actions in obstruction of rapid removal of mercury from children's vaccines. "How sad for my son and other innocent children like him that he was born beautiful and perfect just a few months after the CDC could have pulled those toxic vaccines off of the market and out of pediatrician's offices. Instead, they sacrificed his future and the financial future of our family. They've altered our lives forever and left me with heartbreak like no other," wrote Sheila Ealey, mother of an autistic child who wishes she could sue the CDC and local officials for destroying the fabric of her family.

One can only experience a deep indignation knowing that CDC officials knowingly exposed millions of kids to neurological poisons AFTER it was announced in 1999 that children were being exposed to ILLEGAL and very dangerous amounts of mercury via the childhood immunization program. For anyone to extend this disastrous mistake a day longer than necessary is both a tragedy and a serious crime.

With health officials like these, who needs terrorists?

- Mother of an autistic child

The CDC childhood immunization department should face a Nuremberg type investigation and YES, have the entire world's childhood 's 2004 decision to reintroduce mercury-bearing thimerosal flu vaccines to six month old babies takes on new meaning. It is devastating to the medical profession to have to admit that we are trusting the wrong people with the care of our children.

The evidence of harm is conclusive; these documents are evidence of crimes against humanity, crimes against the children, crimes that will be remembered for many years. At a minimum, officials at the CDC have displayed a lack of knowledge, skill, and judgment. Over and above that, they have shown inconceivable disregard for the welfare of the public and have demonstrated that they are unfit to continue their medical responsibilities to the nation and the world. They are guilty of professional misconduct and have disgraced, dishonored and corrupted the medical and scientific communities.

I would really love to see Dr. Marie McCormack and Dr. Julie Louise

Gerberding from the CDC in orange jumpsuits.

- Mother of an autistic child

Kennedy also reported that "The World Health Organization has urged CDC against the banning of thimerosal in U.S. vaccines since that prohibition might discredit WHO's third world inoculation programs. WHO, with U.S. funding, is now injecting children in developing countries with the same amounts of thimerosal we were giving American kids at their highest exposures, but in a shorter time period." Here in Brazil, where I am writing from, the information blackout is complete about these subjects and not even the doctors have knowledge about the mercury in the vaccines and the grave danger they pose to children.

We now know who the real terrorists are in the world but will we spend billions and start wars to eradicate them from existence? Thimerosal's presence in childhood vaccines represents a true weapon of mass destruction. How is it that President Bush had no intelligence regarding this weapon already trained on the youngest of his own nation? Could it be that his family's deep intimacy and history with

the Eli Lilly Company has clouded his vision? Eli Lilly is the company that developed thimerosal in 1929 and lied about its safety ever since. I call them more appropriately 'the company that kills babies'.

The list of scandals is a long one and nothing fundamental seems to be changing. Eli Lilly also introduced genetically modified insulin for use by diabetics after only 3 months of clinical trials and without long term safety profiles. FDA colluded in the approval, and many were harmed. Add the Baycol story to the list, the antidepressants, statins, vaccines, and the inventory of wrongs goes on and on. More recently, Vioxx has proven to be deadly, with documents of knowledge of cardiac harm revealed and information showing that this was known long ago, while people still taking it died.

Yet we sit quietly by, or find ourselves mired in the "correct" manner of complaining even as they get away with murder over and over again. Without consequence, without liability they get away with it. And we find the regulatory agencies protecting each other instead of the public. The CDC, FDA, medical professionals, even Congress is involved with allowing medicine to turn away from its basic principle of doing no harm.

And why do we the public allow this to happen, allow this to continue, despite the evidence that is given to us by the media and whistleblowers who sometimes tell the sordid truth? Congressional investigations are called for, but where will it all go? Is there something inside us that prevents us from taking action? Some long-buried conditioning that we can't rally against? Some fear of retribution from the powers that seem to hold such an ax over our heads and our bodies if we dissent too loudly?

We had to pass by the CDC on Wednesday on our way to Egelston. I told my husband "Look, there's the tower of evil."

- Rachel Gary

[1] <http://www.a-champ.org/documents/geier%20Early%20Downward%20Trends%20JAPS%203-1-06.pdf>

[2] http://news.yahoo.com/s/huffpost/20060301/cm_huffpost/016550;_ylt=A86.I24NQgVELUUA8Av9wxIF;_ylu=X3oDMTBjMHVqMTQ4BHNIYwN5bnN1YmNhdA--

[3] http://news.yahoo.com/s/huffpost/20060301/cm_huffpost/016550;_ylt=A86.I24NQgVELUUA8Av9wxIF;_ylu=X3oDMTBjMHVqMTQ4BHNIYwN5bnN1YmNhdA--

Betrayal of Trust

A controversial full page ad in USA Today, the largest national newspaper in America, implies that the government caused a huge increase in the rate of autism by giving vaccinations that contained mercury, and then covered it up. The ad says, **"If you caused a 6,000 percent increase in autism, wouldn't you try to cover it up too?"** The ad was sponsored by a coalition of anti-mercury groups stating:

We believe the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) knows that the ambitious immunization schedule begun in the 1990s, nearly tripling the amount of mercury injected into our children, created an epidemic of autism in America. We are mystified that mercury remains in children's vaccines and that the CDC and American Academy of Pediatrics are fighting state laws banning mercury. Why?

Thousands of children are recovering from autism by having the mercury removed from their bodies using the Defeat Autism Now! Protocol. Yet, the CDC doesn't investigate these stories of recovery. Why? We call on our elected officials, journalists, and all Americans to help us in the fight for recovery, truth, and justice for our children. As long as the CDC denies that mercury from vaccines is responsible for this epidemic, proper treatment will never be made widely available to the more than one million American children who could be treated today.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is rarely the subject of public controversy but is now facing an emerging credibility crisis over the question of whether vaccines containing mercury preservative caused autism in thousands of children. The agency is being accused of cover-ups and scientific manipulations by vocal advocates of autism families. It also is facing questions from some high-profile members of Congress.

The great and grave likelihood that disease prevention through vaccinations is violently backfiring—dramatically increasing mortality and morbidity especially among America's youngest citizens.

- Dr Leonard G Horowitz

Put Children First, the organization that paid for the ad, was founded by parents to let the world know that the Centers For Disease Control (CDC), a division of the Department of Health and Human Services, is covering up the relationship between a near-tripling of vaccinations for our children in the 1990s and the epidemic of autism and other neurodevelopment disorders that began at exactly the same time. The Centers for Disease Control defines its very existence on vaccination rates thus they are the ones most responsible for all the resulting harm.

On April 6, 2006, the CDC responded to statements regarding the autism-related advertisement in USA Today. In their press release they said, "We know that autism is a heart-wrenching situation for many families and many children and it presents special challenges that we would certainly want to prevent and do anything we could to avoid. When it comes to the nation's immunization recommendations, the CDC and Public Health Service are always guided by one overriding goal and interest - all our recommendations are designed to protect the health and well being of all children."

The CDC went on in its press release saying, "We are very disappointed in an advertisement that appears in today's edition of USA Today. The advertisement completely mischaracterizes the efforts of

CDC, the American Academy of Pediatrics, the Institute of Medicine, and others to protect the health and well being of the nation's children. Importantly, if levels of thimerosal found in vaccines, including influenza vaccines, were associated with harm, CDC, the Public Health Service, and the nation's physicians (e.g., the American Academy of Pediatrics, the American Medical Association, and American Academy of Family Physicians) would not recommend their use.”

Mercury in all of its forms is toxic to the fetus and children and efforts should be made to reduce exposure to the extent possible to pregnant women and children as well as the general population.

- American Academy of Pediatrics

July 2001 Journal of the AAP

But of course they do recommend their use, and encourage massive use outside of the United States. They make the recommendation knowing that mercury, a known and obvious neurotoxin, is dangerous and is seriously hurting children. When prominent scientists from universities present basic research showing neuron death they abandon scientific integrity by not listening. The leaders at the CDC do not listen to anything that is in conflict with their basic beliefs or with anything that threatens to show that they are poisoning a generation of children. One of the hidden agendas behind the controversy was expressed thus:

If we banned mercury-containing vaccines by statute in the United States it would make it a lot harder to explain in other parts of the world why they should accept them.

- Dr. Louis Z. Cooper

Former President of the AAP

An exodus of key leaders and scientists from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention has raised "great concern" among five of the six former directors who led the agency over the past 40 years. The agency that is most responsible for the safety of the childhood immunization program is hemorrhaging with the loss of more than a dozen high-profile leaders and scientists since 2004. "You're seeing gradual erosion into the scientific base, and that's very worrisome," said Dr. David Sencer, one of five former CDC directors.

Turmoil at the CDC is putting our children at risk because the turmoil is putting its scientific mission at risk. "The sense I get is a lot of the decision-making and a lot of the resources are getting moved away from the scientific underpinnings of the agency," said Dr. Stephen Ostroff, who was deputy director of CDC's National Center for Infectious Diseases until he left the agency last year. Dr. Stephen Cochi, a senior adviser in CDC's Global Immunization Division, said, "The capacity of CDC has been seriously eroded in a very short period of time. The American people need to be concerned."

The Atlanta Journal Constitution^[1] reported in September of 2006 that there is a specific distrust of Dr Julie Gerberding, the director of the CDC and the agency's chief operations officer, Bill Gimson, who have created **a climate of fear that discourages honest communication**. A lack of trust, an exodus of leaders and a major reorganization is a potentially dangerous mix, said Donald Kettl, director of the Fels Institute of Government at the University of Pennsylvania. "If there is a high level of conflict and tension, it makes it hard for people who need to, to work together --- and work well --- because they need trust," Kettl said.

The CDC says, “We've made substantial progress in removing thimerosal from vaccines – and have done so without placing infants and children at risk for potentially serious vaccine preventable

diseases.” Only in the United States and a few other countries has this been done, largely because the CDC will not admit they made the greatest mistake in medical history. The CDC speaks to what they perceive as a population of medical idiots when they communicate the above because many of the serious vaccine-preventable diseases they refer to here are not a threat to kids. Take Hepatitis B, which is mostly a sexually transmitted disease that that puts adults at risk, not children. In most parts of the world they slam the mercury liquid into newborns on their first day of life only because they could not get adolescents to take it.

Soon after the July 1999 joint statement recommending removal of thimerosal from vaccines, both Merck and SmithKline told CDC they could have mercury-free vaccines for 100% of their needs by the fall, but CDC said "no thanks."

“As we continue in our efforts to further reduce the use of thimerosal in vaccines, we must also ensure, particularly in the case of influenza, that our efforts do not create serious undesirable outcomes, such as vaccine shortages that would place people, including children, at risk. History has shown that disruptions in vaccine supplies can render the population more vulnerable to diseases we know we can prevent.”

Because these words come from the CDC they are given respect in many circles but this statement is as ridiculous as it is manipulative. In reality they say they are continuing their efforts to reduce thimerosal but will not admit there is a solid reason for doing so. In reality, as reports come in that autism rates have fallen as mercury-bearing vaccines have been withdrawn, and as thousands of children have been helped with chelation that detoxifies the body of mercury, the CDC digs its heels in and insists on immunization policies that increase mercury exposure to children. The point is that children are at risk from the vaccines and the mercury in them, much more so than from a virus which the vast majority of children easily withstand if they are not suffering from profound nutritional deficiencies. There is no medical rationalization that can justify the poisoning of children with potent neuro-toxins like mercury yet the CDC continues to rationalize.

We simply don't know what the cause of autism is.

- Dr. Robert Davis

CDC's director of Immunization Safety

“We don't know, unfortunately, for children with autism what caused it, nor do we have sound, scientifically valid information on effective treatments. That's a fact. We just simply don't have answers to the cause of this disorder or the disorders that fall into the autism spectrum. We don't have a complete picture of the scope of the problem.”

Are the powers that be really so blind and/or so ignorant that they are unable to see the truth behind the mercury poisoning of thousands of children?

- Parent of autistic child

The CDC admits their ignorance or refusal to look at basic medical science, and even common sense that says neurological poisons like mercury create neurological disorders. What is not beyond the 7th grade science student is beyond the CDC and that is the real fact here. Are these people that unintelligent? We can speculate all we want as to why a group of public servants would defend unsafe medical practices that have never been proven to be safe. Most people who deal with these issues professionally simply assume that these medical officials have opted to sell their souls to the

pharmaceutical companies.

It's time for the CDC to come clean with the American public.

- Robert F. Kennedy Jr

Quoted in the USA Today

The CDC's official position is, "As we're looking for answers related to the causes and effective treatments for autism, we have to also be careful not to base our health recommendations on unproven hypotheses or fear. We have to base our decisions on the best available science that we have in front of us, and today the best available science indicates to us that vaccines save lives, and that's a very, very important message for all of us to remember."

What is very important for us to remember is who is saying this and why. **These are the last people on earth that can or should be trusted with the search for causes and effective treatments of autism because they are the people who are most responsible for causing it.** We might as well rely on rapists or mass murders to investigate the nature of evil. The doctors at the CDC are not men of science, they are priests of a self-serving medical religion that targets our newborn babies with toxic substances.

The medical cartel, at the highest level, is not out to help people, it is out to harm them, to weaken them, to kill them.

- Jon Rappoport

"If the federal government is going to have a study whose results will be broadly accepted, such a study cannot be led by the CDC," the groups placing the advertisement in USA Today said in a letter to Dr. David Schwartz, the new director of the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences. The institute, a part of the National Institutes of Health, will convene a panel in 2006 to discuss how to analyze a key CDC database to determine whether autism rates have dropped since thimerosal was removed from vaccines. The letter was also signed by Sen. Debbie Stabenow (D-Mich.), Rep. Dave Weldon (R-Fla.), Rep. Chris Smith (R-N.J.), Rep. Carolyn Maloney (D-N.Y.), Rep. Dan Burton (R-Ind.), Rep. Joseph Crowley (D-N.Y.) and Rep. Maurice Hinchey (D-N.Y.).

We should fear for the lives and well-being of our children if we guide our actions by the light of the CDC. We do have to base our decisions on the best available science, which happens to be the very science the CDC will not pay attention to. The science in question is available and comes from some of the best universities in the world. It really has not been difficult for scientists to demonstrate in their labs that ethyl-mercury in the form of thimerosal found in vaccines kills neurons. Recent compelling biological studies linking thimerosal and autism have been published from scientists at Columbia University, University of Arkansas, Northeastern University, Johns Hopkins University, Harvard University, and the University of Washington.

In reality we should fear for the very nature of our civilization when we have medical monsters being paid large sums of money to ensure that the public stays in the dark about massive amounts of harm being done. Because the CDC is stonewalling and conspiring to keep the truth hidden about the chemical causes of autism, they are preventing society from focusing on the cure. There is no greater form of child abuse, except of course child sexual abuse, that society does not want to talk about. When we allow medical madmen to sit at the top of medical institutions we can doubt that our civilization and culture even deserves to continue and bless anything that threatens to bring civilization down to its knees.

“My final conclusion after forty years or more in this business[medicine] is that the unofficial policy of the World Health Organization and the unofficial policy of the 'Save the Children's Fund' and other vaccine promoting organizations is one of murder and genocide. I cannot see any other possible explanation. You cannot immunize sick children, malnourished children, and expect to get away with it. You'll kill far more children than would have died from natural infection.”

Dr Kalokerinos
International Vaccine Newsletter June 1995

Looking into the vaccine question, as Dr. Kalokerinos indicates, is often a trip into hell. It offers a view of human nature often hard to believe and certainly difficult to come to grips with. In the end though we have to come to terms with the reality that is being hidden behind all the professional words that these men in white coats speak.

A trip to <http://www.putchildrenfirst.org> will substantiate in detail the deceitful workings of the CDC. It will show documents released under the Freedom of Information Act that will in time destroy the CDC as an institution and put many people behind bars. Certainly the CDC has demonstrated it has no credibility. The day is coming closer when the public will scorn the propaganda of the CDC and see their words for the lies they truly are. The CDC will eventually be found guilty of conspiracy in covering up a great harm done to several generations of children. **Beyond any shadow of a doubt, medical officials at the CDC are the last people we should trust our children's lives with.**

[1]

http://www.ajc.com/search/content/auto/epaper/editions/sunday/news_5430dba4748201210089.ht

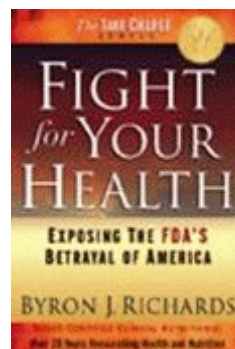
The Ultimate Terrorists – The FDA



There are men who utterly fail their profession and all sense of humanity, men who do things that the rest of us cannot even begin to imagine. Viktor Frankl, a famous Austrian psychiatrist who survived the concentration camps wrote a long time ago, “From all this we may learn that there are two races of men in this world, but only these two - the "race" of the decent man and the "race" of the indecent man. Both are found everywhere; they penetrate into all groups of society. No group consists entirely of decent or indecent people.”

In 1947 doctors at the Nuremberg Trials were found to be guilty of the most heinous crimes partially because they had the medical knowledge and skill to inflict terrible suffering and pain. Indecency certainly was common among doctors and medical staff in Nazi Germany and today the legacy of these medical monsters lives on at the FDA where the betrayal of Americans has been going on for a long time.

How inhumane an organization can get is presented in **Fight for Your Health**,^[1] a book by Byron Richards, which exposes the FDA's betrayal of the public. As a warm up to the subject Richards tells us to try to imagine the targeting of small children with dangerous and expensive drugs and we begin to see the absolute horror of a medical system, stewarded by the FDA, which thinks millions of children need to take narcotics to treat their “mental diseases.”



This is a very timely and important book that exposes a great threat to the public. Richards exposes the FDA as “nothing more than a puppet organization supporting the economic interests of the federal

government and large multinational companies.” He sees the FDA as a bully police force standing up for the profits of drug companies at the expense of health for Americans, and in this he is being kind. Many refer to the FDA as the center of the medical mafia, but I will cut to the chase and simply refer to them with a pointed description: they are the medical Gestapo and continue to act like it. And Americans let them run around with their Swat teams and get away with their reign of terror. Yes America has its own Gestapo and they burst into doctors’ offices with their flack jackets and automatic weapons and rip IVs out of elderly patients’ arms when reputable doctors use something not approved by the FDA.

These are the same people who are prepared for a whole new dimension of power to threaten the general public. Under a new federal rule published in early June, in the event of a declared health emergency, health care workers will be free to run experimental tests on blood and other samples taken from people who have fallen ill as a result of a bioterrorist attack, bird flu outbreak, or the detonation of a dirty bomb. This new federal rule was issued by the Food and Drug Administration, and so suspected victims will no longer be asked for permission before experimental tests are run to determine why they're sick. Heaven help the person who rejects a test or refuses a vaccine under a declared health emergency.

These highly trained medical police will reign supreme and Americans will finally find out who the real terrorists are. People in America have good reason to fear that the worst we could never imagine happening really is going to happen. Certainly the FDA and other branches of government are making plans, so obviously the possibilities for such nightmares are already planted firmly in their imaginations.

The medical industrial complex is the single largest killer of people on earth.

Since its inception almost 100 years ago the FDA has been the chief sponsor of pharmaceutical terrorism in the world. And in listening to the words and ideas of Scott Gottlieb, the FDA's deputy commissioner for medical and scientific affairs, we see their mission is also to protect the drug companies. “We think that if your company complies with the FDA processes, if you bring forward the benefits and risks of your drug, and let your information be judged through a process with highly trained scientists, you should not be second-guessed by state courts that don't have the same scientific knowledge.”

Of course the FDA is not the only branch of government in bed with the pharmaceutical companies. The Homeland Security Bill that was signed into law by President George W. Bush effectively removed pharmaceutical industry liability for mercury-induced vaccine injuries and deaths caused by thimerosal (ethyl-mercury).^[2] It was a provision that was inserted at the 11th hour and for a while no one would come forward to take responsibility for the dirty deed. It was later repealed and the source of the special clauses was traced back to White House insistence.

But officials in love with the drug companies have not stopped trying. In December 2005, Republican leaders, and specifically Senator Bill Frist (R-TN), attached protective provisions to a Department of Defense appropriations report that gave the industry unprecedented immunity from liability. Attempts are being made from many points on the compass to grant sweeping immunity to drug companies for injuries caused by vaccines and drugs even if they are made with flagrant disregard for basic safety precautions. The government is trying its best to ensure that they will leave people who become injured from a drug or vaccine without recourse.

Several years ago I wrote an essay titled *The Company that Kills Babies*, about the major pharmaceutical company involved in the thimerosal disaster.^[3] In reality the FDA, and all those who protect these companies and their killer injections and drugs, belong in jail. All of these attempts to

shield Big Pharma could save these companies hundreds of millions, if not billions of dollars. They are involved with so much iatrogenic death and disease that law suits are springing up all over the place and threatening the drug companies in the same way the cigarette companies were.

The FDA is the organization most responsible for legally carrying out the murder of children and adults. Actually there are forms of murder that are not actually murder at all. The bible itself makes a distinction between murder, which thou shall not do and killing. It has always been both moral and legal to kill one's enemies. Killing is the duty of the soldier and it is unfortunately just part of the deal with allopathic medicine as well.

True or False - FDA approved drugs are safe and effective?

Shane Ellison M.Sc., who holds a Masters degree in organic chemistry, in his book **Health Myths Exposed** rips open the greatest myth of medicine. The number one myth of modern medicine is that FDA approved drugs are safe and effective. The current crisis in the medical world proves exactly this, where week after week new reports are published exposing the terrible dangers of pharmaceutical drugs. Law suits are mounting and deaths are being counted. In their books both Richards and Ellison reveal one horrid story after another running the full gambit of pharmaceuticals that are killing hundreds of thousands of people a year and hurting millions more. Dr. Lisa Landyumore-Lim, in her book **Poisonous Prescriptions**, drives the point home. She asserts that antibiotics cause asthma and diabetes. After reading all of these books any intelligent soul will think twice before taking another drug produced by the pharmaceutical business.

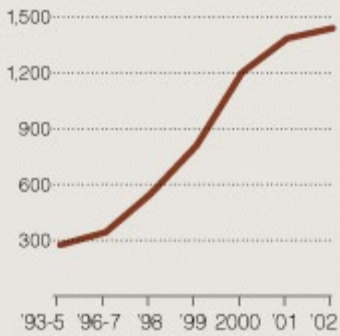
Certainly parents want to be extra careful with their children but in the world of American sponsored medical terrorism, much of the choice is being taken out of their hands. Parents are being threatened with the loss of their children to state agencies if they do not drug their children. Richards exposes the terrible truth that Adderall, Concerta and Ritalin are basically speed, meaning the FDA has taken the place of the drug pusher on the streets in front of schools. The only difference is that the FDA has the nerve to push the drugs on babies starting as young as 3. Keeping in mind that the FDA also lords over and approves vaccines in conjunction with the CDC, we can easily trace their obscene behavior right to the moment of children's birth where these agencies approved in 1991 the injection of the Hepatitis B vaccine only hours after birth. Not only is Hepatitis B not a childhood disease that puts our children at risk but the Hepatitis B vaccine is one of the most dangerous vaccines of all.

The New York Times reported in early June that the use of potent antipsychotic drugs to treat children and adolescents for problems like aggression and mood swings increased more than fivefold from 1993 to 2002. Dr. Mark Olfson, a professor of clinical psychiatry at Columbia University, analyzed data from a national survey of doctors' office visits and found that antipsychotic medications were prescribed to 1,438 per 100,000 children and adolescents in 2002, up from 275 per 100,000 in the two-year period from 1993 to 1995.

Beyond Ritalin

Doctors are increasingly prescribing antipsychotic drugs to treat children and adolescents.

Office visits for patients through age 20 that included antipsychotic treatment, per 100,000 individuals



Source: Archives of General Psychiatry

The New York Times

The Times reported that in recent years, antidepressants have been linked to an increase in suicidal thinking or behavior in some minors, and reports have suggested that stimulant drugs like Ritalin may exacerbate underlying heart problems. Antipsychotic drugs also carry risks: researchers have found that many of the drugs can cause rapid weight gain and blood lipid changes that **increase the risk of diabetes**. None of the most commonly prescribed antipsychotic drugs is approved for use in children, although doctors can prescribe any medication that has been approved. Ritalin and other drugs like Risperdal from Janssen and Zyprexa from Eli Lilly are all dangerous but have been approved by the FDA as safe.

If the FDA can't meet its own criteria of being safe and effective, we are better off without it.

- Dr. Mary J. Ruwart

“The Agency’s enforcement actions send a clear message that FDA will not tolerate fraudulent practices that victimize and endanger consumers.” This is their own statement about their purpose and probably represents the greatest deception in the history of the world. Dr. Sidney M. Wolfe, director of health research advocacy group Public Citizen said, "There really is a crisis at the F.D.A." That’s an understatement when we have a public organization caught over and over again with its pants down terrorizing the public with highly dangerous drugs.

The failure of the FDA to require labeling of GMO food is a flagrant attack on individual rights.

The capacity of the FDA to betray the nation was revealed vividly by Dr. David Graham last year when he acknowledged that Merck’s drug for arthritis sufferers, Vioxx, caused as many as 139,000 heart attacks, strokes, and deaths. Testifying before the Senate, Graham charged that Vioxx had killed between 28,000 to 55,000 people since the FDA placed it on a fast track for approval in 1999. The FDA approval came despite reports that Vioxx carried a high risk for heart attack and stroke. Internal Merck documents reveal that the company has known about the dangers of Vioxx for several years but suppressed the data and marketed it aggressively. The FDA jumped to Merck’s defense and denounced Graham as “irresponsible” and his opinions as “junk science.” That’s the intellectual level of FDA officials, where anything and everything that makes medical sense is relegated to the level of junk

science. The allopathic medical world has a wretched addiction to using drugs that are dangerously unsafe and unreliable.

All drugs have side effects due to their poisonous attributes. ^[4]

- Byron Richards

The pharmaceutical companies are in the business of manufacturing drugs of a poisonous nature for the purpose of making money, so much so that these industries have produced the wealthiest and most powerful people the world has ever known. That is spelled P-O-I-S-O-N as in danger, hazard, beware, and handle-with-care type substances. The job of the FDA is to assure the public that the poisonous drugs are safe as mother's milk. It's the sleaziest job in the world, like having someone standing by a rapist trying to convince the victim that rape is good for them. A person can be raped chemically as well as sexually but this is the last thing you will ever hear from an allopathic physician still devoted to FDA approved drugs. The masses have bought the spin that poison is good for you. The propaganda that has convinced the masses hook, line and sinker certainly would have made Joseph Goebbels^[5] very proud.

Vitamin C manufacturers still cannot tell the public about the published scientific papers attesting to its cardio-protective effects because of FDA censorship. ^[6]

Such a medical system and the people who pride themselves in their professions within such a system have little idea of what they are raining down on the public. For example the number of people prone to severe, sometimes fatal, allergic reactions has accelerated dramatically over the last two years, according to the latest official figures which show there has been an unprecedented increase in prescriptions issued to combat the condition. Of particular concern is the sharp rise in the number of young children who are suffering. The rise in these anaphylactic shock^[7] cases were measured by the increases of injections given to combat the condition. Last year 46,953 injectors were issued to children under the age of seven, compared with just 7,590 10 years ago and these numbers are for England alone! No one in the medical profession knows for sure what is causing this exploding problem. **Doctors are also scratching their heads about the epidemics of diabetes and many other disorders but the public continues to trust these same doctors to treat the diseases they do not even understand.**

Human greed gave rise to an exceptionally poisonous idea, perhaps the most evil idea in human existence: the idea of short-term gain or profit. With this as the backbone of corporate philosophy the way was cleared to earn profit at the expense of not only the environment but also at the expense of people's health and their very lives. Evil walks the world today in three-piece suits and white medical coats and has evolved itself to such a degree that it has fooled the vast majority into believing it is beautiful and benevolent. Nowhere is this truer than in the field of medicine. Society has been completely duped by the FDA and all the doctors who have allowed themselves to be enslaved to the pharmaceutical terrorism sponsored by this federal agency. The point of identifying this as evil is to highlight the suffering that is created. The bottom line of evil is measured in the death, destruction and suffering it brings.

Our insistence upon trusting the federal government and the entire medical industrial establishment is leading society into a frightening situation and only a fundamental, creative change in our thinking and behavior can extricate us from the destructive consequences of what is being prepared for us and our children. But Americans have no disposition to confront the deeper implications of the tidal wave of iatrogenic death and disease generated under the medical fascism of the FDA. Deep analysis of what is

happening takes a commitment of moral and intellectual energy that is simply not present in the general public, so there is little hope that the healthcare crisis will improve no matter how much money and research is thrown into the fray.

Butler Shaffer who teaches at the Southwestern University School of Law, said poignantly, “There is certainly no way in which a “society” or a “civilization” can transform itself in some collective fashion. We live in a country ruled by dangerous and foolish people; by sociopaths who are prepared to engage in the planned killing of hundreds of thousands of innocent men, women, and children, for no other purpose than to satisfy their insatiable appetites for power.” It’s the same people who plan the death of foreigners via war and invasions that map out the medical Armageddon already in progress at home. These people are certainly no ones friends and all sense of nationalism (protecting ones own people) have faded behind the facade of internationalism. Make no mistake, at the top its all money and power and power and money. Certainly there is not a Gandhi among the up reaches of political and economic power anywhere in the world today.”

Resistance to tyrants is obedience to God.
- Thomas Jefferson

[1] <http://www.truthinwellness.com/>

[2] Boyd Haley *PH.D*, Chairman of the Chemistry Department at the University of Kentucky has said, “Thimerosal is one of the most toxic compounds I know of, I can't think of anything that I know of is more lethal." The FDA itself in 1982 specifically found that thimerosal was significantly more toxic for living tissue than it was for the bacteria it was supposed to kill.

[3] For more than sixty years the medical community simply trusted the Eli Lilly Company’s assertion that thimerosal/merthiolate (fifty percent mercury by weight) had a low potential toxicity if injected into humans. Based on absurd unscientific and unethical studies done in the late nineteen twenties, several generations of public health care officials, doctors and medical educators were duped into injecting the most toxic and lethal chemical known to man into infants. The Bush family and the administration have too many ties to Eli Lilly. There's President Bush's father, who after stepping aside as Director of Central Intelligence in 1977, was made director of the Eli Lilly Pharmaceutical Company by the family of Dan Quayle, who owned the controlling interest in the company. There was White House budget director Mitch Daniels, once an Eli Lilly executive; and Eli Lilly CEO Sidney Taurel, who serves on the president's homeland security advisory council.

[4] Byron Richards says in his book *Fight for Your Health*, “Most drugs approved for the market work by poisoning some aspect of function in the body. By interfering with a normal mechanism, the “desired” change is produced: that is, the current adverse symptom is suppressed. For example, blood-pressure medication does not lower blood pressure by returning circulation to a normal and healthy state; instead, it works by poisoning mechanism that enables blood pressure to naturally rise. The art of medicine involves finding a dose of poison that produces the desired result without also producing too many adverse symptoms. All drugs have side effects due to their poisonous attributes.

[5] <http://www.psywarrior.com/Goebbels.html>

[6] FDA enforcement has extended to our nation’s borders, where we have refused importation for more than 4,000 foreign shipments of potentially unsafe or misbranded dietary supplements offered for entry in the U.S. From October 2002 through February 2006, FDA has conducted 588 domestic inspections of dietary supplement manufacturers, issued more than 350 “warning letters” and “cyber

letters” to marketers of dietary supplement products, seized products worth more than \$13.4 million, supervised the voluntary destruction of more than \$3 million worth of products marketed as dietary supplements that were promoted with unsubstantiated claims or that were unapproved drugs or were unsafe, and obtained permanent injunctions against five firms distributing misbranded or unapproved drugs as dietary supplements.

[7] Anaphylactic shock occurs when the body's immune system reacts to the presence of a substance it wrongly perceives as a threat. The reaction triggers the sudden release of chemical substances from cells in the blood and tissues where they are stored. During anaphylaxis, blood vessels leak, bronchial tissues swell and blood pressure drops, causing choking and collapse. Adrenaline injections constrict blood vessels and smooth muscles in the lungs to improve breathing, stimulate the heartbeat and stop swelling around the face and lips

The Rape of Vulnerability

(The darkest story ever told)

Vulnerability is the capacity for, or susceptibility to, being hurt. From the perspective of the heart, the center of our vulnerability, life on earth holds a great potential for the deep hurting of our beings. Inside the heart lies a great capacity for hurt, a sensibility of being that is complete in its ability to feel the uncaring, hurtful and abusive nature of others in ways that lead to a great deal of suffering. Most of us have been hurt one way or another, but some much more than others. In general we are hurt through the lack of love that is expressed as a lack of understanding and deep listening on the part of our parents, teachers, friends and others who simply do not have the willingness or capacity to care enough.

For most people the feeling of being exposed to emotional hurt, or being taken advantage of or abused, relates to feelings of vulnerability that are to be avoided at all costs. Most people associate vulnerability with the feeling of being fragile, weak, or of being susceptible to emotional pain and suffering. When we are being taken advantage of either in business or in intimate relationships, we tend to feel highly uncomfortable and insecure. When such situations are prolonged we get sick with the helplessness and easily end up feeling trapped or imprisoned. No one likes it when their feelings and rights are being ignored and run over especially when we feel too weak to do anything about it.

Normally our vulnerability relates to our innermost feelings and fears with the possibility that others might use these feelings and fears against us if they knew of them. So we hide them to protect ourselves, not knowing the cost of repression and separation. Surrounding these issues are the basic feelings of insecurity, our lack of self-confidence, lack of trust in others and the basic fear of the unknown, of uncertainty and uncharted waters. So people who fear being hurt, who fear their own vulnerability and the feelings engendered by it, tend to not let others know how they feel, they tend to think thoughts like, "I am never going to let my guard down, never let them know how I really feel. I have been hurt in the past so I will never let anyone hurt me again." This all leads to attitudes that do not trust anyone, pretending we have no problems or weaknesses when we do, and walking around with the attitude that it's nobody's business how we feel and that nothing and nobody can help us overcome the pain we feel.

The word vulnerable is also synonymous with the words openness and exposure. Being open is fundamental to a life of fulfillment and success, to happiness and love. In being open, people tend to exercise their courage and become freer from fear. Being vulnerable in this sense is synonymous with being open to communicate, being open to share and care, which all opens us up to the possibility of growing as a person in emotional and spiritual ways. When we are vulnerable in a positive way we try out new behaviors, attitudes and or beliefs in the pursuit of fulfillment and personal growth, we become willing to take chances and try out new experiences, accept challenges or take risks in trying out activities where the outcome is unsure.

The most important factor to finding the love of the heart is found in our willingness and ability to be vulnerable.

The most interesting paradox of human life happens to center on issues surrounding our vulnerability. On one side we have this fear of being hurt that closes us down in a multitude of ways. On the other side our openness leads to a dynamic life of courage, faith and trust in others and ourselves. When a person is truly vulnerable there is an unobstructed entrance or view to the person's heart, being and soul. In the strongest or most enlightened person there is no protecting or concealing cover because the person needs none. Such people carry themselves in full view of others because they are not afraid of

being hurt, *because they are not afraid to suffer.*

In the middle, between fear and hurt on one side and love and courage on the other lies a mystery, something little understood by modern man. We have words in language to describe something that we no longer know with any degree of intimacy. In *the center is our being*, something we come to this earth with, something that takes full form at our birth. In both modern and ancient languages we have this entity that exists inside us, an internal fire and passion for life and love called the heart.

The heart is the vulnerability of being. This says it all when it comes to the heart. It is easy to hurt most beings because the heart is vulnerable. And our bodies are just as vulnerable. In the beginning we just are, a being with the capacity to feel perfectly vulnerable, deeply sensitive to all that is immediately around us. As babies we need a tender touch, looking to unite in bliss with the beings that have brought us into the world. It is in this that the heart is completely visible, though vulnerable, needing unbreakable bonds of love and trust.

Deep within is our pure being that has incarnated into this body. This being is ultra sensitive. From the moment of conception this pure being is picking up subtle impressions from the environment through the heart center of pure feeling.

Scientific evidence shows that even very young children are capable of experiencing deep anguish and grief in response to trauma, loss, and personal rejection. Dr. Kyle Pruett, clinical professor of psychiatry at the Yale University Child Study Center, says “infants are highly attuned to mood even when in the womb making them susceptible to things like parental depression.” The reality is that a 4-month-old can be clinically depressed because if they do not get the love and care they deserve and need, they begin to withdraw. Our pure beings need and deserve pure love and when we do not get it we become disturbed in the heart center that feels.

The ground state of our self is just a being that feels.

Hurt is something our beings naturally feel. Hurt is the appropriate response of the human heart when attacked or misunderstood as adults and it is the natural response of babies when they are treated with lack of consideration, kindness and love. **When we betray the innocent and vulnerable nature of the pure heart we cause hurt.** From the moment we are born we have a great capacity to be hurt. Babies and young children are totally at the mercy of their environment, they are vulnerable. When we come to earth as vulnerable baby beings we *hit a stratosphere of uncaring* and are forced to accept many things, including the all too often deliberate abuse of our being. Besides any problems and conflicts our parents might be having we also have the medical community waiting, making our birth a problem, ripping the experience away from its natural and most beautiful state. And then we have the pharmaceutical companies doing their best to drag us away from the breast and the nipple and mother’s warmth and natural immune strengthening milk. Yet there is something worse, a terror awaiting us, an aggression and invasion that is inflicted against our totally defenseless being.

“I wanted to let you know that I almost killed my own daughter by allowing her pediatrician to give her shots. At birth, my baby could already hold her head up and look around. She displayed numerous signs of being a gifted child. She scored a 10 on the APGAR test. When she was two months old, we took her to her monthly well checkup. What happened when we took her for her check up when she was two months old I will never forget, and I will tell everyone I know for the rest of my life to inform them of the dangers of these

On the day of our birth, doctors and nurses, with the willing acceptance and surrender of our parents, plunge cold steel into our flesh and inject a foreign fluid laced with poison and other modified genetic materials that assaults the immune and other critical systems of our bodies. Babies cry when their basic needs are not met, and they cry when they are hurt. But babies start to scream when we pass a certain limit, they scream without end when they are violated and hurt in a way that is often beyond their capacity for recovery.

It is easy to hurt most beings because the heart is vulnerable. And our bodies are just as vulnerable.

By the time a baby is born their ultra sensitivity keeps them alert to the entire environment surrounding the birth. They are sensitive, they can feel and their unconscious is conditioned by everything that happens around them. Even the attitudes of the parents have a great impact. It does make a difference to them how they are treated, how they are welcomed into this world. It matters when the doctor becomes impatient and cuts open the mother's belly, thinking more about money and time than the natural rhythm of mother and infant. It matters on a being level when cold steel penetrates our tender young body injecting something alien to which we are totally defenseless. The arrogance of the minds of others who violate us in the name of false assumptions, judgments and rationalizations about what is and what is not best for our young lives and what they think is best for society definitely matters. It is the mind that is no longer sensitive to its own vulnerability that can do such things, sacrificing our purity and vulnerability to something else, and doing so without remorse.

When we are born we have a great capacity to be hurt.

There are many things doctors and nurses have traditionally done to rip us away from the pure vulnerability of the moment of our birth: they have hung us upside down and spanked us, taken us away from our mothers before we could bond, they have shone bright lights in our faces, and made it cold and clinical in operating rooms as opposed to warm and natural in settings that facilitate feelings of safety and security. But what awaits us later is a quantum level more disturbing to our vulnerability. Today it is standard procedure in the first hours or day of our life to penetrate our bodies with a hypodermic needle which manifests on many levels the first basic experiences of uncaring, helplessness and fear. At the moment of our birth we are confronted with something that holds a threat to our life, with a potential for an early death (for some), because we are injected with nerve toxins that can quickly accumulate and lead to severe neurological damage. Certainly it is a stress and a hurt that makes us scream to the high heavens but the doctors and nurses smile it off as being normal. Their base line of normality is thrust on our vulnerabilities and often sets the stage for much disruption of health in our very young lives. Babies and young children are totally at the mercy of their environment, they are totally vulnerable at birth and in the early years, but slowly lose this after years of being repeatedly hurt and misunderstood. As we erect our ego or mental separate self, we gradually lose that initial vulnerability of being. When Christ said that we needed to be born again he was referring to the reversing of this process. He was talking about re-contacting this hidden vulnerability, the innocence and natural trust of our beings.

When we betray the innocent and vulnerable nature of the pure heart we cause hurt. The separate mind is the betrayer of the universe of heart and true being.

Because of the hurt we feel deep down, and our own separation from 'that which is hurt,' (separation from our own being nature) we tend to manifest our uncaring and insensitivity in ways that hurts

others. Few understand this process or are sensitive to it, and for sure the medical professionals and pharmaceutical people are not among the most considerate, warm and caring energies we encounter in life. One of the reasons money and power is such a difficult trip, and why Christ said it was easier for a camel to thread the eye of a needle than for a rich man get to heaven is because if we put money and power first in our consciousness then vulnerability is lost, trampled on, and raped. What we put first in life is incredibly important on this level, it tells a huge story about our lives and actions.

To treasure vulnerable love is the first law of a pure heart.

- Christopher Hills

This is the key that shows all the difference in young beings' lives. When their vulnerability is cherished and protected the needs of our pure beings are met and we develop along natural and healthy lines. The injection of vaccines with their accompanying nerve toxins used as preservatives is the first full-blown invasion and rape of our infant vulnerability. The fear many people have of being exposed to being hurt, taken advantage of or abused can perhaps be traced to this first in a series of violent intrusions into our inner physical and emotional domain. Though there are many biological and chemical explanations of what vaccine formulas can do to us on physical levels, the fears themselves can retard normal development, and can lead to developmental problems of all sorts. Shyness, timidity and fear taken to an extreme for instance will create learning disabilities. This can be traced in part to this wholesale violation of vulnerability at our birth and during the first few months of life when we are repeatedly attacked with needles that inject liquid poisons into our bodies. When we are led innocently to suffer the 'normal' side effects of vaccines, stresses and pain over something we have no control over we scream our unhappiness, we scream the hurt and we scream the suffering, and in this all hardly a soul thinks anything is wrong except the parents whose hearts are thrown into a fire of hurt and anguish that no one should have to endure.

The start age of routine immunization appears to be a critical determinant of the severity and frequency of reactions.

Both western medicine and modern psychology have been unable to produce with solid concepts explaining why some people recover from illness and others do not. There does seem to be a force in most everyone that operates routinely to protect and promote health, whose absence seems to leave us vulnerable. This explains, on some level, why one individual might suffer a relatively mild attack of a disease like ulcerative colitis, another is chronically crippled by the same disease, and a third might decline rapidly from the first attack and then go on to die from the same thing. Many physicians and therapists have noticed that certain people have a strong will to get better. There are some individuals who can become extremely sick, and because of an exceptionally 'strong will to grow,' they heal. And there are people who suffer from mild illnesses, who lack this will, and despite the best of treatment and care, languish inside of their illness. They will not show significant improvements, or if they do, will end up bouncing from one illness to another.

It's unbelievable that people would inject a chemical cocktail directly into our bloodstream, ready to disrupt our immune system, ready to subject our young body to a host of toxic chemicals and viruses. We naturally scream against such an invasion, we react, and sometimes we die.

These differences are apparent in babies and their reactions to vaccination. Some babies are naturally stronger and can take the abuse with greater ease. Whether that has something to do with their body's ability to detoxify or an overall strength is unknown but there is little to explain why one child will

develop the slight redness of skin that doctors and nurses and medical organizations like to hold up as the only truly 'normal' effect to vaccination, and why others will react with high fevers and seizures that can end in death. There are so many factors that lead to our feelings of security and trust of life and many things that lead us to feeling timid and afraid. What is clear is that doctors and nurses are no longer attuned to subtle vulnerabilities or even if it's a good idea to inject nerve toxins used as preservatives in the blood stream and muscle tissue of newborn infants. They are so out of touch with the true realities of infant lives, that they must be to do what they are doing without compunction.

*Perhaps we know instinctively that some dark sinister force is
attacking our purity of being.*

Perhaps we feel with our tiny little spirits the force of deliberate ignorance and the bestiality of greed attacking our bloodstreams. Perhaps somehow we can sense that these people are much more interested in their ideas and livelihoods and their cherished ways of life than our vulnerability and need for pure love. Perhaps we just know through our feelings that it is all wrong, and we kick and scream, and then even our parents betray us by themselves taking us to the altar of medical deception. When our parents betray us something is lost deep inside, we lose a certain trust that often can never be mended. When it comes to ripping our veins open to foreign invasion, when our pureness of being, and the natural strength of our bodies and immune systems are not being respected, the loss on the innermost subtle levels is hidden, lost behind a cloud of medically recognized symptoms like allergies and asthma all of which have emotional aspects behind them.

*It is the uncaring that hurts our beings, the lack of heart, and the steel
coldness of the mind that is always seeking power, dominance and
control over others lives.*

It is very difficult for adults to understand the pure vulnerability that a baby comes into the world with because the majority of us have lost our own connection with our own vulnerability. Babies are much more sensitive than we can imagine and react to the most subtle influences.

These knots and convolutions, on the levels of pure being, are turned into convulsions and seizures when the uncaring is augmented by the aggressive physical act of injecting foreign substances that are hostile to the bodies physical systems. Mercury, aluminum, and formaldehyde, substances found in almost all vaccines, are substances that aggressively interact with the physical being creating consequences on other levels as well, meaning it is possible the aggression and toxicity even reach to the emotional and feeling/spiritual being deeper within. There are certain things that can never be measured. Some things cannot be studied by medical science. We come to this world looking for pure love, needing pure love, needing pure touch and an ultra sensitivity to our beings. We come here vulnerable, open, and trusting, and then when that is invaded, instead of receiving love we receive a sorry excuse for it in the form of fear. Instead of trusting our systems and the God that made them to stand strong we receive lethal toxic chemicals and attenuated viruses in the form of vaccines injected directly into our internal systems.

*The general nature of 'evil' is to not have consciousness of the effect
that our actions have on the worlds of others.*

Elie Wiesel understood evil, he lived through the Holocaust, and wrote about the men who managed the death camps. "Yes, it is possible to defile life and creation and feel no remorse. There was, then, a technique, a science of murder, complete with specialized laboratories, business meetings and progress charts. Those engaged in its practice did not belong to a gutter society of misfits, nor could they be dismissed as just a collection of rabble. Many held degrees in philosophy, sociology, biology, general

medicine, psychiatry and the fine arts. There were lawyers among them. And - unthinkable but true - theologians.” It is not such a stretch of the imagination for many thousands of parents to assume the worst when it comes to the public health officials and doctors who are responsible for vaccination policy. It’s difficult to understand, and accept, that it is almost impossible to approach these kinds of people with logic and reason about things that are impossible for them to understand. How can you make them understand that **nothing does greater harm to a human being (or infant) than feeling that your life is in danger and there is nothing you can do about it?** Scientists have discovered that great changes in brain chemistry occur when there is a danger and there is nothing we can do to escape the changes. The feeling of helplessness is a terror from which the brain has a very hard time recovering. Many beings have confronted combat, torture, repeated child abuse, rape, and violent assault; each of these provokes a common biological and neurological effect when the stressful event is perceived as uncontrollable, thus leaving us helpless. When we feel there is something we can do we fare much better through traumatic experiences.

There is nothing a child or infant can do but kick and scream as we drag them into the doctor’s office. It’s funny that we so easily dismiss their cries, and it’s sick that doctors and nurses dismiss their piercing screams and high fevers so easily afterwards. This story about the rape of infants vulnerability represents one of the darkest stories every told. For many thousands upon thousands of people it represents one of the saddest stories every told. Beyond our imagination it goes, beyond our capacity to feel empathy and remorse. No heart could bear to feel the collective agony of parents around the world whose babies are damaged or killed through this form of medical and scientific abuse of beings. No heart could bear to go totally into the inner world of all these infant baby beings and identify with their feelings without a total meltdown lined with tears. And no heart can really understand how humanity could have slipped so low and into such darkness that it would do such things to incredibly beautiful and vulnerable beings that come so trustingly into our care.

How can one not cry about such things, how can one not care? How can this have gone on for so long without the cry of the heart being heard? How have we been so duped that we have sleepwalked through such ignorance and insensitivity? These are questions for all of us to answer, not just the doctors and nurses. Hardly any of us has paid sufficient attention but now we have an opportunity to make up for it all. Now is our chance to rise up among humanity a groundswell, a cry and scream that will finally be heard around the world. Now is our chance to prove that we are humans and deserve our place in a humane universe.

The babies are still being lined up, they are still screaming and crying. Can we hear them? All over the globe they are crying and sometimes dying. Can we feel them? Whose heart can bear to? But we simply have to reconnect with their vulnerability that is being raped every day. There is no way other than through swimming through a river of tears and through hearts almost broken but we will not break. Instead we have to channel all these feelings into a power translated into action that will lead to humanity coming to its senses. To the sense that we will have the wisdom to stop hurting the children.

Beth Topp’s story about the devastating effects of the Hep B vaccine.

“I could not imagine a more difficult task than describing how my son was before the shot. With every word I feel that bright, curious, considerate, beautiful little boy getting further away. My son is still here, but he’s not the same. He changed literally overnight. He had a thorough physical exam and our doctor said he was in great shape. A few minutes later the nurse gave him his first "mandatory" Hepatitis B vaccine. The following morning he was different. Different looking, different acting. I keep

explaining this difference to all the doctors.

I realize that it is hard to get past the fact that he is paralyzed on one side, but that for us is only the tip of the iceberg. There is something else going on here. There is something really wrong with him. Mentally, physically, and personality wise he is a different kid.

I can't expect a doctor who has never met him to realize what a dramatic transformation this is because they have nothing to compare him to. I am hoping that my memories will be enough to help them understand how much of my child is missing. I hope I can make them understand how special he is and help them find some way to bring my little boy back to me. I'm not asking for a miracle, but just to understand what is happening to him, so maybe I can help fix it. I am so desperate, I will try anything. If he was dead I could mourn him and if he was missing I could look for him and if he had cancer I find the best doctors for treatment and comfort him. But he has turned into someone else and I don't know what I am supposed to do. I don't know how I am supposed to do it.

It is important to know that I wanted my children. I cherish them. I have always believed I was put on this earth to raise my children well, provide them with a good foundation enabling them to achieve great things. No sacrifice is too much. I want them to be good people and I believe that each one of them is destined to do something great with their lives.

Since the day he was born, a perfect little angel with a halo of beautiful white blonde hair and wise blue eyes. He was content. He didn't have colic or get fussy. He never showed any sign of a temper and was patient to a fault. He was always so happy and agreeable. He was a natural athlete, nice, trying to please and very bright.

You really would have to know Robert to understand how radical a change there was after the shot. He's not the same anymore in anyway. He's really ticklish now. And has no tolerance for pain. If you step on his toe he screams and falls down crying in agony. Then he jumps up and wants to attack whoever hurt him. He is mean to little kids. He argues and fights and demands that everything be fair. He gets lost. He looks lost. He can't do basic subtraction. He can't remember anything. He forgets what we did yesterday and doesn't have the ability to think back and remember the last time he went to the bathroom. He is cold even when it is 90 degrees. He gets exhausted walking and gets nosebleeds a lot. His face doesn't move on the left side. He can't even close his eye or blink. His face sometimes looks twisted tight and severe. Other times it looks like it is sliding off his head. His mouth doesn't work so he drools, has trouble swallowing, slurs words. And when he drinks it runs right down his chin. The only thing he likes to eat is yogurt and does this weird thing with the right side of his tongue licking the spoon. He eats by putting his face down by the plate."

The Extreme Sensitivity of Babies

The human heart is tuned to the feeling of oneness, of connection, union, intimacy and touch. When the heart gets hurt it falls into the experience of **separation**, separation from these nourishing heart feelings.

The human infant is extremely sensitive and can be terrified or overwhelmed by what it experiences as a **threat of separation from its mother**. Not just the obvious separations such as the mother dying, but more subtle ones such as the mother being in a hospital or the birth of a sibling. There are many events that can cause an infant to experience a separation trauma and feel threatened by physical or emotional separation.

In my book **HeartHealth** I wrote that scientific evidence does show that even very young children

are capable of experiencing deep anguish and grief in response to trauma, loss, and personal rejection. Dr. Kyle Pruett, clinical professor of psychiatry at the Yale University Child Study Center, says “infants are highly attuned to mood even when in the womb making them susceptible to things like parental depression.” The reality is that a 4-month-old can be clinically depressed for if they do not get the love and care they deserve and need they begin to withdraw. **Our pure beings need and deserve pure love.** Children are programmed to interact and the quality of that interaction is crucial for their emotional, physical and mental development. Thus warns Pruett “We need to help parents early on with things like maternal depression, marital conflict and violence in the home.” These things do ‘cause’ suffering in the hearts and minds of the young.

*The essence of our suffering as beings is seen in the pain of separation
(rejection of our being) that cuts into our much needed bond for total
love.*

In the early eighties Dr. Clancy D. McKenzie and Dr. Lance Wright tested infant separation trauma and found more than a convincing connection between separation trauma and schizophrenia. The birth of a sibling in the group of women studied was amplified by the fact that in years long past mothers would often spend up to five days in the hospital. The birth of a sibling is quite traumatic to many young infants and a five-day separation from the mother to a one-year-old at home can be far more traumatic than anyone realizes, particularly after good bonding has taken place. Sometimes these severe separation traumas in infants are strong enough to set the stages for the later development of schizophrenia.

Dr. McKenzie believes that obstetric birth traumas and other traumas which occur prior to the separation trauma sets the stage for increasing the chances of schizophrenia developing. McKenzie’s basic theory states that initial infant separation traumas set the stage for delayed Post-traumatic Stress Disorders that build up to full blown schizophrenia in certain children. Separation trauma is a mixture of mind, brain, reality, feelings, behavior, chemistry, physiology and neuro-anatomic situation, according to McKenzie, whose sees that nutritional, environmental, metabolic, and viral factors potentially increase stress on the entire system leading to complete breakdowns of normal brain chemistry and function.

According to Dr. McKenzie “Birth of a sibling is but one of thousands of possible separation traumas. These traumas vary widely in degree and in frequency - but the traumas that set the stage for the later development of schizophrenia and depression have one common denominator: A relative degree of physical or emotional separation from the mother as experienced by the infant or toddler.”

McKenzie goes on to say that, “Attention Deficit Hyperactive Disorder appears to have the same origin and mechanism. This is in addition to nutritional considerations. Toddlers are in constant motion. When traumatized by separations, they can remain in constant motion - or, if re-traumatized upon separating to start school, they can have the delayed type posttraumatic stress disorder and return to a state of hyperactivity at that time.” Though McKenzie does not pay much attention to considerations like chemical poisoning with mercury or lead, for instance, the point being made for children with autism and other neurological disorders, and cancer as well, is that **when children are suffering from separation anxieties, when their hearts have closed and the vagus nerve disturbed, they succumb more easily when under attack from heavy metals and the chemicals in vaccines.**

What we are actually discussing is the difference between one child and another. Why certain kids fall hard after receiving shots containing mercury and others do not. Medical scientists are constantly

looking for genetic causes and excuses for the modern day plague of childhood illnesses that are increasing across the board. Certainly we have a mountain of science to suggest the vast chemical buildup and the increasing amount of vaccines is hurting our children, but what we are looking at is a collection of much more subtle factors. We must however always remember that strong emotions, to the person whose is feeling them, are not subtle at all.

McKenzie believes that today there is still much to worry about when mothers are told to stay home with the babies for the first 4 to 6 months to develop good bonding - prior to separating to go to work. "But separation occurring after good bonding, it is even more traumatic," he says and goes on to say that, "While the working mother has been viewed as a financial necessity, this concept undoubtedly has caused more of an economic drain on families and on the nation - because of cost of treatment, loss of productivity, human suffering, and even loss of lives."

One mom wrote me saying, "I certainly believe that PTSD results from these kinds of separations, not sure about schizophrenia, there has to be more to it than just separations like this. In today's world we don't always have the ability as mothers to stay home after birth of a baby, but even bigger than that, there is not the commitment to doing it. People today are selfish, longing for financial security and the better things in life. Longing for fulfillment other than what a child gives. After I had Jessup, on paper financially we could not make it if I didn't return to full time employment within 6 weeks of delivery, and I remember it being the hardest thing to go back to work. Interesting enough though was that I quit work shortly after going back. Even though we couldn't "make it" on paper I decided to do what we had to do, and guess what? We made it, just fine."

More on Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder in Infants



Doctors, extremely secure and confident in their procedures, have decade-by-decade intensified their interference with natural childhood development sequences without regard to serious deleterious outcomes or effects. Rarely do you find in the world of allopathic medicine mention of collateral damage imposed from physical medical interventions that are routinely inflicted on almost all children.^[2] Incredible as it might sound, they have even found it perfectly safe to inject toxic chemicals like mercury, aluminum and formaldehyde into babies, expecting to find no reactions or problems. These and other dangerous compounds are characteristically found in all vaccines.^[3]

"Victims of devastating trauma may never be the same biologically." And Dr. John Krystal, director of the Laboratory of Clinical Psychopharmacology, says, "It's the feeling that your life is in danger and there is nothing you can do to escape it – that's the moment the brain change begins." The important point is to realize that PTSD involves changes in the biochemistry of the body and brain. **This chemical/emotional stress can combine to intensify the toxic effect of the toxic chemicals like mercury and aluminum that are entering the bloodstream and stressing the body to its limits.**

Undoubtedly most doctors are still loath to connect body chemistry with emotions but neurobiologists know that neural and other biologically measurable changes accompany PTSD. People suffering from PTSD are known to undergo a numbing of certain feelings, the inability to feel pleasure, a general emotional lack of feeling, a sense of being cut off from life or from concern about others' feelings. Daniel Goleman said, "Those close to such people may experience this indifference as a lack of empathy. Another possible effect may be dissociation, including the inability to remember crucial minutes, hours, or even days of the traumatic event. It is not a farfetched idea to relate what we see in children suffering from autism and those who suffer from PTSD.

[1] <http://www.thinktwice.com/multiple.htm>

[2] Center of Disease Control – <http://www.cdc.gov>

[3] Buttram, Harold. Vaccines and Immune Malfunction. ISBN:0-916285-36-7

Blood Brain Barriers

The following chapter is included with permission from the publisher, from the upcoming book, *Transdermal Magnesium Therapy*, by Mark Sircus, Ac., OMD, (ISBN 0-9787991-1-9, \$18.95) available Fall 2006 from Phaelos Books. For more information about the book's availability or to place an order, visit the publisher's web site (www.phaelos.com/transdermal.html), or contact the publisher at info@phaelos.com. The chapter provides insights into some of the pathways that mercury and other toxic chemicals take in vaccines, and how they can attack children and affect them neurologically. It should be remembered that heavy metals like mercury diminish magnesium and other minerals from the body. Because hostile chemicals cause oxidative stress, they drawn down the mineral reserves thus weakening the blood brain barrier and other key physiological processes.

The concept of a barrier between the blood and brain interface is about a hundred years old. The brain barriers, namely blood-brain barrier (BBB) and blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, usually referred to as the choroid plexus maintains the chemical stability of the central nervous system (CNS). Less known are the functions of the BBB in brain development, neuroendocrine regulation, drug efflux and metabolism, as well as aging processes. The choroid plexus embraces the cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) compartment, the interstitial fluid (ISF) or extracellular fluid compartment, and the intracellular compartment playing a pivotal role in maintaining the homeostasis of essential metal ions^[1] in the CNS.

The composition of the cerebrospinal fluid with a specific gravity (1.004 -1.007 g/cm³) is much like blood plasma; it is a clear, colorless fluid that contains glucose, proteins, lactic acid, urea, salts, and some white blood cells. The cerebrospinal fluid picks up metabolic wastes as it circulates past the nervous tissue of the brain and spinal cord. These metabolic wastes then move into the bloodstream in the intracranial vascular sinuses as the CSF is absorbed. The blood carries these wastes away to be eliminated from the body by the lungs and kidneys.^[2] Changes in the composition (increased protein) or in the appearance (cloudiness) of the CSF would suggest some neurologic disease.^[3]

Systemic zinc deficiency can also affect the permeability of brain barriers. Zinc deficiency significantly increases the permeability of the blood-brain barrier.

- Noseworthy and Bray (2000)

The choroid plexus separates the CSF compartment from the systemic blood compartment and possesses numerous transporters for metals, metal-amino acid conjugates, and metal-protein complexes. There are many hundreds of different transporter types, each specialized for different substances. The integrity and function of the BBB is mission critical for overall brain function. Changes in permeability often reflect alterations in BBB transport systems. Toxicological causes of generalized changes in BBB permeability include organic solvents, enzymes, and heavy metals. At very low doses, some agents like mercury induce selective changes in BBB transport.

Brain barrier integrity is compromised by free radicals.

Magnesium has been seen to attenuate increased blood-brain barrier permeability during insulin-induced hypoglycemia in animal studies. Magnesium has its important role at the BBB and researchers think that magnesium probably protects brain tissue against the effects of cerebral ischemia, brain injury and stroke through its actions as a calcium antagonist and inhibitor of excitatory amino acids.

Children are most susceptible to brain damage because the blood/brain barrier has not had time to develop enough to filter out

poisonous substances like lead and mercury and the other heavy metals, drugs and chemicals that are assaulting their systems.

As amino acids and their associated linkage are highly susceptible to enzymatic degradation, the nature and concentration of specific enzymes at the BBB can greatly impact the efficacy of detoxification and nutrient supply. Magnesium is crucial in preventing enzyme degradation and is thus crucial for BBB integrity. Specific transporters exist at the BBB that permit nutrients to enter the brain and toxicants / waste products to exit. Independent transport systems for glucose, neutral amino acids, basic amino acids, and monocarboxylic acids have been identified in the BBB.

Especially relevant is the transport of methyl mercury into the brain. In vivo studies in rats have demonstrated that methyl mercury complexed to the thiol amino acid, cysteine is transported across the blood-brain barrier.^[4] Lead transport at the blood-brain barrier is dependent on the ATP calcium pump and this pump is dependent on magnesium. For the lead to get out of the brain, the pump must be working properly.

Excitotoxicity, a mechanism by which excess glutamate accumulates outside the neuron, thereby leading to death of the cell by an excitation process, has been linked to mercury neurotoxicity. Recent studies have confirmed that mercury, even in concentrations below that known to cause cell injury, paralyzes the glutamate removal mechanism, leading to significant damage to synapses, dendrites and neurons themselves. Glutamate and its biochemical "cousin," aspartic acid or aspartate, are the two most plentiful amino acids in the brain.

Wheat gluten is 43% glutamate, the milk protein casein is 23% glutamate.

This glutamate removal mechanism is critical to brain protection. Additionally, mercury in very low concentrations increases glutamate release, primarily by stimulating the brain's immune cell, the microglia. Chronic microglial activation, as seen with mercury exposure, has been solidly linked to all of the neurodegenerative diseases. Mercury, from all the metals tested, was the only one shown to block the removal of excess glutamate from the nervous system. By paralyzing the glutamate removal system, mercury triggers chronic excitotoxicity - that is, chronic destruction of the nervous system.

Excess glutamate can also produce the same neurofibrillary tangles seen with mercury exposure.

Glutamate transport at the BBB is crucial and mercury, if not neutralized, plays havoc at the barrier. Two of the principle conditions that allow glutamate to shift from neurotransmitter to excitotoxins are:

1. inadequate neuronal ATP levels (whatever the cause);
2. inadequate neuronal levels of magnesium, the natural, non-drug calcium channel blocker.

The use of one of the most common food additives, MSG (monosodium glutamate), has doubled every decade since 1948. Aspartic acid is one half of the now ubiquitous sweetener aspartame (NutraSweet®), which is the basis of diet desserts, low-calorie drinks, chewing gum, etc. Both of these food additives spell danger for our children.

Without normal glutamate/aspartate neurotransmission, we would be deaf and blind mental and behavioral vegetables.

- James South MA

Glutamate and aspartate are neurotransmitters. Neurotransmitters are the chemicals that allow neurons to communicate with and influence each other. Neurotransmitters serve either to excite neurons into action, or to inhibit them. Glutamate receptors are excitatory - they literally excite the neurons containing them into electrical and cellular activity. When glutamate or aspartate attaches to the NMDA (N-methyl-D-aspartate) receptor, it triggers a flow of sodium (Na) and calcium (Ca) ions into the neuron, and an outflow of potassium (K). When the PCP is occupied, the opening of the ion channel is blocked, even when glutamate occupies its receptor site. The mineral magnesium (Mg) can occupy a site near and block the NMDA channel which means that as long as the neuron is able to maintain its normal resting electrical potential of -90 millivolts, the magnesium blocks the ion channel even with glutamate in its receptor.

[1] Research in the last several decades has revealed that at least 11 metals—lead (Pb), mercury (Hg), cadmium (Cd), manganese (Mn), arsenic (As), iron (Fe), copper (Cu), zinc (Zn), silver (Ag), gold (Au), and tellurium (Te)—accumulate in the choroid plexus (Zheng, 2001a, 2002), making the tissue a major target in brain for toxicities associated with environmental exposure to heavy metals.

[2] Morehead State University: BIOL 231 Human Anatomy
<http://people.morehead-st.edu/fs/m.mcmurr/231-L25.html>

[3] University of Manitoba: Cerebral Ventricular System and Cerebrospinal Fluid
<http://www.umanitoba.ca/faculties/medicine/anatomy/csf-form.htm>

[4] University of Rochester Environmental Health Sciences Center Clarkson
<http://www-apps.niehs.nih.gov/centers/public/res-core/ctr1082-4386.htm>

The Golden Triangle of Natural Chelation

(Though treatment of vaccine damage is not part of this book I include this chapter from Survival Medicine for the 21st Century, which should be available in late 2007.)

After discovering that the pristine environments of the world have vanished, we now have discovered too late that the same thing has happened to the blood stream and cell environments in our bodies.^[1] In allowing business corporations to trash the world we have simultaneously allowed them to trash our bodies^[2] with all kinds of chemical pollutants^[3] including a long list of dangerous heavy metals.^[4] Modern medicine and dentistry have themselves been involved in the gold rush to profit from the use of dangerous chemicals and have contributed greatly to the intense poisoning of our bodies. At the time of our greatest need, when public health has deteriorated most especially among the young^[5] and elderly, our doctors, dentists and public health care officials have gone blind, deaf and dumb to the problem and refuse to help us in our need. Instead they continue to cling to their covenant with poisons and increase the flow of pollution to our cells.

We have almost 20 percent of our children now in this country chronically ill or disabled. That's a very different situation from what it was 20 or 30 years ago, and there's no explanation given by the public health authorities as to why that is true.

- Barbara Loe Fisher

National Vaccine Information Center

The WWF has been up front and has concerned itself with matters that health and medical officials have neglected. In 2004 they sponsored a series of blood tests in the UK and **every person tested** was contaminated by a cocktail of highly toxic chemicals which were banned from use in the UK during the 1970s and which continue to pose unknown health risks.^[6] People with chronic illnesses are living testimony to this contamination. In most cases people's limits are reached and then exceeded not by an excessive amount of one toxin, allergen or pollutant but by a large oversupply of countless micro-doses, each possibly below what health officials consider dangerous. But together it all explains the great collapse of health and well being in the general public.

The WWF found 70 (90 per cent) of the 78 chemicals they were looked for in the survey. The highest number of chemicals found in any one person was 49, nearly two thirds (63 per cent) of the chemicals being checked. This study provides shocking and damning evidence that people across the world are contaminated with a cocktail of highly toxic chemicals. Upon studying his personal results Dr. John Barry of the Green Party said: "As a vegetarian, who eats mainly organic produce, I did not expect my results to indicate a high level of contamination, yet eighteen chemicals were detected in my body. Not a high level in comparison to other results but they are chemicals I did not ask for and certainly do not want." And Michelle Gildernew, Sinn Fein MP said, "Despite following a fairly healthy lifestyle, I was shocked to discover that my blood test revealed a number of chemicals which could be dangerous to health. As a mother, I find it even more disturbing that I could have passed some of these chemicals on to my child during pregnancy."

Fortunately for our children and for us there are natural and semi-natural forms of treatment that can reverse much of the damage of mercury, lead, arsenic and other chemical poisoning. Even uranium can be eliminated with the proper protocol. It's an approach to medicine that is radically different, for instead of adding to the already heavy chemical burden of the body (which almost all allopathic

medicines do, including synthetic chelators) this method diminishes chemical accumulations, to cleanse and detoxify our bodies.

Over the past one hundred years the human race has been engaged in a vast and complicated chemistry experiment, unfortunately it is at our expense. Each and every one of us has been guinea pigs in this experiment but this experiment has failed so today we face an enormously significant choice for ourselves and our children. We can continue to trust and have faith in our medical officials and mainstream allopathic doctors, who want to continue the experiment - continue to poison us and our children. Or we can depart from this medical insanity and start the long work of purifying ourselves through detoxification and natural chelation protocols.

As the ability of science to measure increasingly smaller amounts of toxins in the body improves, we are finding that it does not take very large amounts to degrade body functioning. What's worse is that these many toxins combine in unpredictable ways to produce a combined effect worse than the individual effects.

Detoxification and chelation are essential medical approaches in this age of toxicity that our children must survive. It must however be acknowledged that chelation approaches using toxic drugs as opposed to natural chelation and detoxification agents could be dangerous, and doctors who are using chelation on their young patients would be well served to reevaluate the use of synthetic chelators.

Metal chelation is a complex and serious matter. It is a fact that you can end up in worse health after chelation than when you started if you are not well-informed and proceed carefully under the care of a competent health care practitioner. One hears many stories involving heavy metal chelators, almost as much about the devastating side effects as about the miraculous recoveries. What has become apparent is that the difference is due to the methodology of the attending physician, and not necessarily simply the choice of chelator. Synthetic chelators can be used to good effect by competent doctors but their dangers are ever present. When it comes to natural approaches that are considerably safer much can be done independently unless one is in a disease category that is life threatening. Some of the more aggressive and toxic chelation procedures are appropriate especially in the cases of acute toxic exposure, stage four cancers, and imminent threat of heart attack or stroke. But even then, when the goal is to remove heavy metals, natural ways can be as quick and as effective as costly and risky intravenous procedures.

In this toxic world an intelligent pharmacology would include affordable safe substances that facilitate the excretion of toxic metals from the body. Dr. Garry Gordon, a leader in the field of heavy metal detoxification and chelation says, "No one on planet Earth is operating at optimal levels without doing something about the toxic metals. Thus the conclusion I draw is that chelation appears a lifetime necessity for all." Gordon is sharp to remind us of important toxic problems like lead. He says, "There is no chelation that can dent the lead levels of bones unless continued for at least 7 years (bone turnover time)."^[7] So, if you are betting your patients' health on effective protection you need to get into chelation and detoxification for the long haul. This is one of the principle reasons we need natural nontoxic substances. Using synthetic drugs with their own toxic side effects for long periods of time is not a good idea at all.^[8] Even EDTA, which is much less toxic than DMPS and DMSA may not be appropriate for treating low-level lead exposures because it can be toxic in that it increases excretion of some essential metals. EDTA produces substantial diuresis of zinc and a temporary 30-40% decrease in plasma zinc.^[9]

In the 21st century the center of pharmacology needs to be shifted away from medicines that add to people's already heavy toxic burdens,

to medicines and protocols that reduce these burdens.

What we need is a unique combination of natural substances, scientifically formulated and tested with which to form stable complexes and remove a wide range of toxic heavy metals so they can be readily excreted via multiple pathways in the body. These substances must stimulate and enhance our body's natural endogenous mechanisms for coping with toxic metals and chemicals. This includes stimulating the production of metallothionein (metal binding proteins essential for metal transport), elevating glutathione levels and adding protective essential minerals to the body.

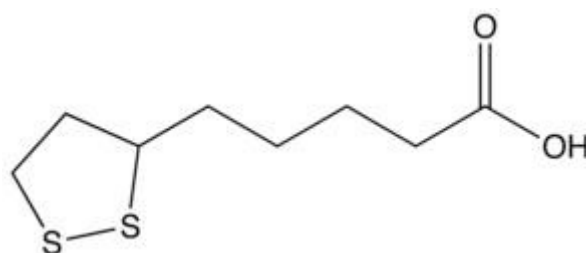
The three most effective, safe and natural substances, when combined, create what I call the golden triangle of natural chelation. Alpha-lipoic acid (ALA), cilantro, and chlorella (which is not a chelator when used by itself), when used together and supported with strong mineral therapy, provide the ultimate in safe chelation for a broad array of heavy metals. It was the genius of Dr. Allan Greenburg who brought these three agents together for the first time and tested extensively to prove their effectiveness and safety.

Alpha-lipoic acid: According to Jones and Cherian,^[10] an ideal heavy metal chelator should be able to enter the cell easily, chelate the heavy metal from its complex with metallothionein or other proteins, and increase the excretion of the metal without its redistribution to other organs or tissues. According to Dr. Lyn Patrick "ALA satisfies at least two of the above criteria; i.e., absorption into the intracellular environment and complexing metals previously bound to other sulfhydryl proteins. ALA when found unbound in the circulation, is able to trap circulating heavy metals, thus preventing cellular damage caused by metal toxicity. The fact that free ALA crosses the blood brain barrier is significant because the brain readily accumulates lead and mercury, where these metals are stored intracellularly in glial tissue."

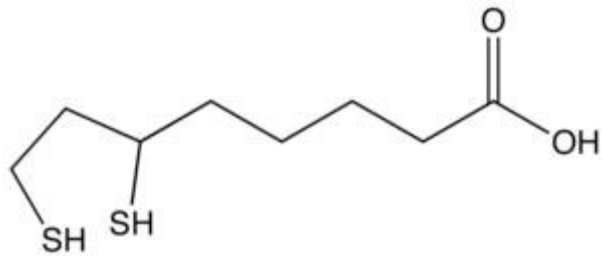
ALA scavenges hydroxyl radicals, singlet oxygen and hypochlorous acid, can remove heavy metals by chelation and regenerates other antioxidants like glutathione, vitamin C, ubiquinol (coenzyme Q10) and indirectly, and vitamin E - as such it is an ideal chelator. A very recent study of children living in the area affected by the Chernobyl disaster also showed that ALA prevents radiation damage.^[11] Alpha-lipoic acid and its cousin DHLA have justly been referred to as the "universal antioxidants". They are active in both cell fluids and membranes, they have no serious side effects, are non-carcinogenic and do not interfere with fetus development.

ALA is the oxidized form of dihydrolipoic acid (DHLA).

LA contains two thiol (sulfur) groups, which may be oxidized or reduced.



ALA (Oxidized)



Dihydrolipoic acid (DHLA). (Reduced)

Patrick goes on to say, “ALA has been shown to increase both intra-and extracellular levels of glutathione in cell cultures, human erythrocytes, glial cells, and peripheral blood lymphocytes. Levels of intracellular glutathione have been shown to increase by 16 percent in T-cell cultures at concentrations of 10- 100 μ M (concentrations achievable with oral and intravenous supplementation of ALA). Increases in glutathione levels seen with ALA administration are not only from the reduction of oxidized glutathione (one of the functions of ALA) but also from the synthesis of glutathione.”

Cilantro: This herb mobilizes toxic metals from the central nervous system and other tissues. A researcher named Dr. Yoshiaki Omura, using bioenergetic measures, discovered that some patients excreted more toxic metals after consuming a Chinese soup containing cilantro. Cilantro is the leafy part of a common herb whose seed, coriander, is a familiar culinary spice. Its active component is a mercaptan that can penetrate the blood brain barrier.

Dr. Andrew Hall Cutler says that Omura is correct in that cilantro contains some active principle that effectively binds (and releases) mercury and crosses the blood brain barrier but says that the pharmacology or kinetics of cilantro’s active principle remains unknown. Dr. Hall has deterred people from using it because he has maintained that nobody has any clue how to use cilantro. This issue has been resolved by Drs. Greenburg and Georgiou and several others who use cilantro safely and effectively.

Cilantro stimulates the body's release of mercury and other heavy metals from the brain and CNS into other tissue. Cilantro’s postulated mechanism of action is to act as a reducing agent, changing the charge on the intracellular mercury to a neutral state allowing mercury to diffuse down its concentration gradient into connective tissue.

Cilantro has a health-supporting reputation that is high on the list of the healing herbs. Cilantro has been well-researched and has been found to have many benefits including blood sugar lowering properties,^[12] anti-inflammatory properties – contains flavonoids include quercetin, kaempferol, rhamnetin, and epigenin, free radical scavenger and prevents lipid peroxidation properties,^[13] and is seen as antimicrobial due to being rich in volatile oils such as carvone, geraniol, limonene, borneol, camphor, elemol, and linalool. Research by Mexican and US researchers has isolated the compound dodecanal, which laboratory tests showed is twice as effective as the antibiotic gentamicin at killing Salmonella.^[14]

Chlorella: Chlorella plays a particularly crucial role in systemic mercury elimination because the majority of mercury is rid through stool. Once the mercury burden is lowered from the intestines, mercury from other body tissues will more readily migrate into the intestines -- where chlorella will effectively remove it. It is the fibrous material in chlorella that has been shown to bind with heavy metals and pesticides like PCBs that can accumulate in our bodies. Chlorella traps toxic metals in the GI tract and acts as an ion exchange resin.

Chlorella is a species of unicellular fresh water algae that has been shown to possess detoxifying properties enabling it to assist or support the human detoxification system. Chlorella algae contain phytochemicals that support detoxification while the cell walls function as an ion exchange resin to absorb and retain toxic metals which can then be excreted. Chlorella is a food-like all purpose mild detoxifier (not chelator) of heavy metals. The detoxification capability of chlorella is due to its unique cell wall and the material associated with it. The cell walls of chlorella have been shown to have three layers of which the thicker middle layer contains cellulose microfibrils. Atkinson et al found a 14nm thick trilaminar layer outside the cell wall proper which was extremely resistant to breakage and thought to be composed of a polymerised carotene like material. Laboratory studies showed that there were two active absorbing substances - sporopollenin (a naturally occurring carotene like polymer which is resistant to degradation) and the algae cell walls. The fibrous material augments healthy digestion and overall digestive track health.

Chlorella's cleansing action on the bowel and other elimination channels, as well as its protection of the liver, helps keep the blood clean. Clean blood assures that metabolic wastes are efficiently carried away from the tissues. **Chlorella gets its name from the high amount of chlorophyll it possesses.** It contains more chlorophyll per gram than any other plant, and can speed up the rate of cleansing of the bowel, bloodstream and liver by supplying plenty of chlorophyll. Chlorella and spirulina are used as nutrient-dense foods and sources of fine chemicals in their most natural forms. They have significant amounts of lipid, protein, chlorophyll, carotenoids, vitamins, minerals, and unique pigments. They may also have potent probiotic compounds that enhance health. (You will find three chapters in Survival Medicine for the 21st Century devoted to Spirulina as a pure medicine.) Both have extensive scientific research^[15] that all indicate their value for a wide range of medical situations.

Mercury can also be bound to sulfhydryl groups in garlic or to sulfur in the form of MSM.

There are many approaches, substances, companies and doctors offering detoxification and chelation products. The great problem is finding science and in-depth studies to back up the many claims being made.^[16] There is only one product named Chelorex on the market that uses the golden triangle of chlorella, cilantro and ALA and it happens to be one of the most tested natural chelation products on the market. Science Formulas has done hair, fecal and urine tests on 151 subjects and the results are impressive.^[17] It fulfills the ideal of promoting excretion via multiple pathways in the body. There are several natural chelation products that use only the cilantro and chlorella to extremely positive effect, and supporting the basic premise being put forth here. The addition of ALA though brings in the leading work of Dr. Andrew Hall Cutler, who is one of the worlds leading experts on mercury detoxification. His extensive and successful use of ALA has won him a large devoted audience.

In a large metal foundry in Russia Dr. George Georgiou extensively tested many natural substances for their efficacy in removing heavy metals from the workers there and found chlorella and cilantro so effective when used "together" that he introduced Heavy Metal Detox (HMD) in 2005.^[18] But the issues are not straight or clear cut, as Dr. Georgiou explains, "During the three years that I have been researching the efficacy of certain natural substances for their heavy metal chelating effects, I have stumbled across a few surprises. For example, the literature was full of testimonials on how Chlorella and Cilantro are excellent chelators of heavy metals, so we tested both of these in carefully designed, double-blind, placebo controlled trials. Let's take Chlorella vulgaris as an example - when we tested this alone in pre-post provocation urine and feces test using 3,000 mg daily we found no difference between

the pre and post tests. In other words, Chlorella by itself was not eliminating any metals that could be detected by an ICP-MS at parts per billion levels of measurement.”

Georgiou continues saying, “When we looked at Cilantro we were even more surprised as there was a percentage **decrease** in the post-test compared to baseline. What this means was that the Cilantro not only was not eliminating metals but it was actually absorbing more metals than baseline levels. It is very probable that Cilantro, which is known as an intracellular chelator, takes metals from the interior of the cell and brings them out into the mesenchyme or extracellular space. As there is nothing to mop them up here, as the osmotic gradient increases, then you get a rush of metals from the extracellular environment into the intracellular environment. Personally, I have seen patients who were given only Cilantro by other practitioners get worse while on this protocol. Based upon the extensive double-blind placebo controlled trials that I have run with 350 people, I would strictly avoid using Cilantro by itself with no other backup.” This experience of Dr. Georgiou mirrors the warnings of Dr. Cutler about using cilantro alone or indiscriminately.

Dr. Georgiou, after three years of research, settled on a different golden triangle of natural chelation using Chlorella Growth Factor, Cilantro leaf tincture and Homeopathic energized cell-decimated chlorella vulgaris. Dr. Greenburg choice of ALA plus the addition into his formula of **selenium, magnesium, zinc**, vitamin C, E, MSM (Methsulfonylemethane), NAC (N-Acetyl-L-Cysteine), L-Glutamine and Taurine turns Chelorex into a complete nutritionally driven chelation prescription effective for and tested for the removal of 16 toxic metals.

Much needs to be said about all of these other substances in Chelorex and we will spend some chapters on basic principles like the promotion of glutathione. A major point about successful chelation, especially of mercury, is seen in the example of the importance of selenium. **The detoxifying effect of selenium on mercury toxicity is due to a formation of a biologically inactive complex containing the elements in an equimolar ratio. The complex is unable to pass biological barriers, placenta and choroid plexus and is stored in the liver and the spleen, even in the brain in a non-toxic form.** Mercury binds with selenium and selenium is needed for glutathione production in the cells. Mercury-selenium-glutathione interactions are crucial to anyone who wants to understand the consequences of mercury exposure and how to combat or detoxify from its poisonous effects.

Sufficient magnesium levels lead to safer detoxification and chelation.

In fact, it makes chelation possible. Mg-ATP provides the crucial energy to remove each toxicant.^[19]

Both Chelorex and HMD may not be as "powerful" as synthetic chelators such as DMSA, DMPS, EDTA etc., in the sense they do not eliminate the more narrow band of metals these synthetic chelators were designed to remove as quickly as these others when applied intravenously, but neither Chelorex or HMD have the side effects of these synthetic compounds. The main advantage of natural chelators over the synthetic ones is that they do not strip the body of essential minerals, which is common with synthetic chelators. And with the kind of oral minerals that most doctors use today, which are in forms that are not easily absorbed by the body, this demineralization is critical. (The natural chelation protocols that are suggested in this book include raising magnesium levels with Transdermal Magnesium Therapy using magnesium chloride and concentrated sea mineral formulas to supplement orally a broad range of healing minerals.)

NAC (N-Acetyl Cysteine- oral) gives so much value for the money that the need for glutathione can be met for days with this oral product.

*NAC (N-acetyl-Cysteine) is proven more effective than IV glutathione
for acute liver toxicity*

- Dr. Garry Gordon

Synthetic chelators, especially DMSA and DMPS are actually quite toxic and one can hardly imagine using them for years. And as Dr. Jaquelyn McCandless reminds us, “Oral agents, especially DMSA, can encourage yeast overgrowth.” When chelating people with a heavy metal burden, particularly when they are young children or very elderly, or have any chronic disease, it is best to mobilize and eliminate the metals gently, and slower than faster, so that the body can reabsorb less and avoid flooding the body with toxic metals that cause further oxidative stress due to their free radical activity. Dr. Timothy Ray, an oriental medical doctor speaks elegantly about avoiding the healing crisis that synthetic chelators so often bring. He has a product similar to HMD called NDF and NDF plus which are also based on chlorella and cilantro.

*MSM aids in detoxifying metals by contributing sulfur to methionine
and cysteine.^[20]*

Chelorex stands out in several powerful ways, the first being the broad array of metals it will eliminate including uranium. Secondly, it contains ingredients that stimulate the human body’s natural immune defenses including its own innate ability to removal heavy metals.^[21] And most importantly it gives a solid baseline of minerals that are absolutely essential for both short term and long term detoxification and chelation of toxic substances. The formula gives an important boost to the critical minerals supporting the use of a broad based sea mineral concentrate supplement, which is the best way to get minerals beside regular food intake.

*The individual elements found in HMD and Chelorex are all natural
substances, which apart from their chelating properties have many
other health benefits.*

Dr. George Georgiou and the Russian government invested \$1 million dollars in a double-blind, placebo controlled trial with 350 people that has shown its ability to safely chelate a variety of metals with natural substances that, when combined, work as effectively as synthetic chelators. Natural chelation is safe, non-invasive, affordable and available without prescription as it is considered a food supplement. Dr. Alan Greenburg invested hundreds of thousands of dollars and closely studied 151 people using hair, fecal and urine tests. Together these doctors have proven conclusively the power and safety of natural chelation. The bottom line is that we want to get the heavy metals out and do that with the security that extensive studies and tests prove. In reality there is a tremendous amount of anecdotal evidence with respect to a host of chelation products and substances on the market but very little hard proof. It is far easier to make claims than to prove them using heavy investments in studies.

^[1] According to tests done in the US and Japan perfluorinated chemicals (PFCs) have crept into the blood of almost every living creature in the northern hemisphere. The US Environmental Protection Agency has begun an investigation to determine how a Teflon chemical has found its way into the blood of virtually every American, and polluted drinking water supplies. Perfluorooctanoic acid, a key ingredient in the making of Teflon non-stick coating for cookware can cause testicular, breast, liver and prostate cancers, as well as birth defects. And in 2004 the U.S. Food and Drug Administration has found perchlorate contamination in nearly all of the more than 200 samples of lettuce and milk it collected and tested nationwide. The federal government has not yet established a standard for the perchlorate, but the Environmental Protection Agency has adopted a provisional recommendation that

contamination in drinking water not exceed a range of 4 to 18 parts per billion. Perchlorate, a chemical used in rocket fuel, munitions and fireworks, can affect thyroid gland functions and lead to developmental difficulties in children. The FDA found perchlorate in 217 of 232 samples of milk and lettuce in 15 states. In 104 samples of milk, the average concentration was 5.76 parts per billion. In 128 samples of lettuce, the average concentration was 10.49 parts per billion.

[2] "Most adults in the Netherlands are exposed to approximately 2 picogrammes of toxic equivalents of dioxin-like substances per kilogramme of body weight per day. In general, it may be stated that in excess of 90% of human exposure to PCDDs, PCDFs and dioxin-like PCBs derives from the consumption of animal fats, of which 50% are contained in milk and milk products. Infants are exposed to these substances before birth as well as through the maternal milk," reported the Health Council of the Netherlands.

http://www.borstvoeding.com/abon/bf_toxins.html

[3] The Atlantis Mobile Laboratory, just tested in Bermuda, reported that **50 out of 70 newborns surveyed had dangerously high levels of mercury**. Another study led by Mount Sinai School of Medicine in New York, through blood sampling, "found an average of 91 industrial compounds, pollutants, and other chemicals in the blood and urine of nine volunteers. The people tested did not work with chemicals on the job or live near an industrial facility. The body burden of a total of 167 chemicals found in the volunteers, showed 76, which cause cancer in humans or animals, 94, which are toxic to the brain and nervous system, and 79 that cause birth defects or abnormal development. The dangers of exposure to these chemicals in combination have never been studied. Body Burden. National Report on Human Exposure to Environmental Chemicals.

<http://www.oztoxics.org/cmwg/body%20burden/international.html>

[4] Heavy metal poisoning has become an increasingly major health problem, especially since the industrial revolution. Heavy metals are in the water we drink, the foods we eat, the air we breathe, our daily household cleaners, our cookware and our other daily tools. A heavy metal has a density at least 5 times that of water and cannot be metabolized by the body, therefore accumulating in the body. Heavy metal toxicity can cause our mental functions, energy, nervous system, kidneys, lungs and other organ functions to decline.

[5] "Data from the CDC tells us that children are carrying around more phthalates and certain pesticides in their bodies than adults and that woman have more mercury and some other toxic chemicals in their bodies than men. This is very disturbing because children and babies in utero have some of the highest risks of adverse health impacts," said Charlotte Brody, RN, executive director of Health Care Without Harm.

[6] The World Wildlife Fund (WWF) visited 13 locations in England, Northern Ireland, Scotland and Wales in the summer of 2003 and took blood samples from 155 volunteers. Lancaster University analyzed the samples for 78 chemicals. 12 organochlorine pesticides (including DDT and lindane), 45 PCB congeners and 21 polybrominated diphenyl ethers (PBDE) flame retardants, including those found in the commercially traded penta-, octa- and deca-BDEs.

Their FINDINGS:

- Every person tested is contaminated by a cocktail of known highly toxic chemicals which were banned from use in the UK during the 1970s and which continue to pose unknown health risks.
- We found 70 (90 per cent) of the 78 chemicals we looked for in the survey. The highest number of chemicals found in any one person was 49, nearly two thirds (63 per cent) of the chemicals looked for.
- Every person is contaminated by chemicals from each group: organochlorine pesticides, PCBs and PBDEs (flame retardants).

- The highest concentration of any chemical found was 2,557 ng/g (ng/g. parts per billion) of the DDT metabolite pp.-DDE. The use of DDT was banned in the UK more than 20 years ago.
- The most frequently detected chemicals were PCB congeners 99 and 118 and the DDT metabolite pp.-DDE, which were detected in all but one of the 155 volunteers.
- Ten chemicals were found in more than 95 per cent of volunteers

[7] http://www.gordonresearch.com/answers/chlorella_and_cilantro.html

[8] The earliest types of chelation involved synthetic agents such as BAL, penicillamine and EDTA administered intravenously for acute toxic metal poisoning. Subsequently, DMSA and DMPS were utilized, first intravenously and later orally and now even transdermally. Chelation therapy provides a relatively safe, effective, and inexpensive alternative to the drugs and surgery often used for circulatory disorders such as coronary heart disease, carotid (neck artery) stenosis (blockage), and leg artery stenosis (blockage). Chelation is a process by which toxic substances in the body, particularly heavy metals can be excreted safely. However, numerous negative side effects are associated with each of these chelators (with the exception of EDTA which is 'relatively' safe) including allergic reactions involving the skin and mucous membranes (itching, exanthema or rash), as well as occasional cases of Stevens-Johnson Syndrome or erythema exudative multiforme.(11). Other side effects include nausea, headache, muscle aching, changes in taste, severe malaise, dizziness, numbness, insomnia, diarrhea, weight loss, extreme fatigue, leg cramps, cardiac arrhythmia, liver and kidney damage, abdominal pain, anxiety, severe restlessness, mental changes, tremors, inability to concentrate, poor memory, impaired equilibrium, chemical sensitivities and tinnitus. (12). Studies have shown up to 30% of patients have severe negative side effects as a result of these synthetic chelating agents, which may develop after a single dose. For warnings against DMPS all one has to do is go to the DMPS Backfire website.

[9] R. A. Goyer, M. G. Cherian, M. M. Jones, and J. R. Reigart. Role of Chelating Agents for Prevention, Intervention, and Treatment of Exposures to Toxic Metals. Environmental Health Perspectives Volume 103, Number 11, November 1995

[10] Jones MM, Cherian MG. The search for chelate antagonists for chronic cadmium intoxication. *Toxicology* 1990;62:1-25.

[11] Korkina, L.G., et al. Antioxidant therapy in children affected by irradiation from the Chernobyl nuclear accident. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.*, Vol. 21, 1993, p. 314S

[12] Gray AM, Flatt PR. Insulin-releasing and insulin-like activity of the traditional anti-diabetic plant *Coriandrum sativum* (coriander). *Br J Nutr* 1999 Mar;81(3):203-9.

[13] Chithra V, Leelamma S. *Coriandrum sativum* changes the levels of lipid peroxides and activity of antioxidant enzymes in experimental animals. *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 1999 Feb;36(1):59-61.

[14] Delaquis PJ, Stanich K, Girard B et al. Antimicrobial activity of individual and mixed fractions of dill, cilantro, coriander and eucalyptus essential oils. *Int J Food Microbiol.* 2002 Mar 25;74(1-2):101-9.

[15] <http://www.mercola.com/chlorella/research.htm>

[16] In the area of chelation we have many companies making claims. For example a product released by Dr. Eliaz of modified citrus pectin and dietary alginate claims, "Not only that, *Pectasol*® is the only chelator of its kind that's been shown to eliminate toxic heavy metals and other dangerous substances on humans. A recent pilot clinical trial – in which patients were tested for 20 different toxic elements and minerals – showed dramatic results." The data of the (Pre clinical results) found at

http://dreliaz.com/abstracts_detail.php?result_set=1&ingred=30&abs=939 shows increased urinary excretion over 6 days of 3 metals (arsenic, mercury & cadmium) not 20 as advertised and does it with a small group over a short period of time. Comparing this study to Science Formulas' Chelorex 4yr study or to Dr. George Georgiou's studies in Russia is just not possible. There are many products available and the choices are bewildering. Words are easily said and written but when it comes to removing heavy metals it is very important to know what a product can do.

[17]

[18] http://mercuryexposure.org/index.php?article_id=648

[19] Magnesium ions constitute the physiologically active magnesium in the body; they are not attached to other substances and are free to join in biochemical body processes.⁵ This is one basic reason magnesium helps to detoxify toxic chemicals and helps eliminate heavy metals from the body. Another reason would be the part it plays in glutathione production but undoubtedly, as Dr. Haley indicates, the Mg-ATP provides the crucial energy to remove each toxicant. A magnesium ion is an atom that is missing two electrons, which makes it search to attach to something that will replace its missing electrons so it is actively and directly involved in diminishing heavy metal toxicity. Magnesium appears to be a competitive inhibitor of lead and cadmium. An increased level of magnesium has been shown to eliminate lead and cadmium through the urine and has also been reported to reduce the toxic effects of aluminum.

[20] **MSM (methylsulfonylmethane)**: Enhances permeability of cell membranes and is believed to enhance detoxification by increasing the permeability of cell walls. MSM is a naturally occurring sulfur containing molecule found in fruits, vegetables, seafood and meat. It is present in the body and humans excrete from 4-11 mg. daily in urine. Research suggests that it is required for the body to preserve normal function and structure. Food processing destroys the MSM normally present in food.

[21] Cysteine and cystine are closely related. One cystine molecule is composed of two bonded cysteine molecules and each can convert to the other as required. Both amino acids contain sulfur (via free sulfhydryl groups) which makes them powerful antioxidants. **The acetylated form of cysteine is N-acetylcysteine (NAC)** and contains a bonded acetyl group. In this form, NAC is more easily absorbed, more stable, and safer to use than cysteine on its own, which can be neurotoxic in very high doses. NAC is effective at promoting glutathione synthesis. This amino acid "combo" incorporates cysteine, glutamic acid, and glycine and has powerful antioxidant and immune stimulating properties. Some studies have shown that supplementing with NAC yields higher glutathione levels than supplementing with cysteine or glutathione directly. Cysteine is found in alpha-keratin, the main protein of fingernails, toenails, skin, and hair.

Where Nutrition and Medicine Meet

(This is from a magazine article I wrote and introduces you to the world of magnesium chloride, which is an amazing nutrient that doubles as a safe medicine that is extraordinarily helpful in almost all medical conditions. See my book **Transdermal Magnesium Therapy** and or www.magnesiumforlife.com)

Magnesium chloride is one of the best kept secrets, not only in naturopathic medicine but in the world of allopathic medicine where it is used in emergency rooms to save lives. Public health officials and the pharmaceutical industry really don't want anyone to know that a naturally occurring nutritional mineral can save your life because that would mean they would have to admit that they have a safe and effective universal medicine that we can turn to in many clinical situations. This is an exciting medical discovery, that magnesium, one of the most common and most necessary nutritional minerals, is actually an incredibly fast acting, safe and effective medicine.

Magnesium chloride has a dramatic effect on cell life and is safer to use than aspirin. Effective in a much broader sense than vitamin C, magnesium chloride is a medicine that could quite literally save your life. It certainly will extend your existence and save you and your loved ones from a considerable amount of pain. It will help you get to sleep if you are an insomniac, increase your energy levels and performance in sports if you are an athlete and help you avoid the major plagues of our time, i.e., diabetes, cancer, heart disease, neurological disorders and strokes. If you do not succumb to one of these diseases your life is automatically extended.

Why is magnesium chloride so effective in so many medical situations? "Magnesium is necessary for the normal function of over 300 enzyme systems, for muscle relaxation, immune function, cardiac function, clotting, nerve conduction etc. Indeed I cannot think of a bodily department in which magnesium is not essential. It prevents heart disease, cancer, blood pressure, kidney stones and improves energy, sleep etc." reports Dr. Sara Mayhill.

"Like two diverging paths, it appears that the more we learn about the benefits of magnesium the more we uncover about the side effects of prescription drugs," says Dr. Carolyn Dean, author of *The Miracle of Magnesium*. Magnesium chloride is a versatile medicine we can all put in our medicine cabinets. It boosts almost all aspects of cell physiology and is what you want around if you are having a heart attack or stroke. Magnesium chloride is a basic mineral nutrient supplied by the food industry that can be used orally, intravenously, and transdermally.

Magnesium chloride treatments address systemic nutritional deficiencies, act to improve the function of our cells and immune system, and help protect cells from oxidative damage. It is a systemic medicine as well as a local one bringing new life and energy to the cells wherever it is applied topically. Magnesium is the single most important mineral for maintaining proper electrical balance and facilitating smooth metabolism in the cells. One of the major properties of magnesium is that of stabilizing cell membranes and even the blood brain barrier.

Magnesium deficiency is one of the most common nutritional problems in the industrialized world today. This deficiency is the result of agricultural practices, food preparation techniques, and dietary trends. According to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, studies show that as many as half of all Americans do not consume enough magnesium. The latest government study shows a staggering 68% of Americans do not consume the recommended daily intake of magnesium, which is set way too low meaning these statistics are understatements. Even more frightening is data from this study showing that 19% of Americans do not consume even half of the government's recommended daily intake of

magnesium. The health implications are nothing short of catastrophic. Magnesium deficiency can affect virtually every system of the body, meaning the range of pathologies associated with magnesium deficiency is staggering.

Magnesium supplementation is actually crucial for everyone today but we have to pay especial attention to the method of supplementation because this is critical in terms of effective body utilization. “Magnesium is poorly absorbed orally. That is why I start off with injections. By injecting magnesium I can guarantee 100% to bring the levels up. I cannot guarantee to do this with oral magnesium,” says Dr. Mayhill. What Dr. Mayhill did not know of when she said this was the discovery of a natural form of magnesium chloride that comes from sea water evaporation. Called Magnesium Oil, it is a natural substance that can be applied to the skin or poured into the bath like Epsom salts. Magnesium chloride, applied transdermally, is the ideal magnesium delivery system with medical benefits unequalled in the entire world of medicine yet one does not need a doctor to prescribe or administer it. Just relax in a medicinal bath, without a doctor’s prescription.

It is not an exaggeration to say that miracles in medicine would be achieved if the overwhelming occurrence of magnesium deficiency — in adults, adolescents and the very young — were addressed instead of ignored. There is no doubt that every clinician in the area of health, medicine, sports and psychology should be versed in the use of magnesium chloride and how, when used transdermally, it can safely and effectively prevent and help resolve many disease conditions. Selenium, zinc and iodine are among other minerals that help us enormously to maintain health and recover from both chronic and acute disease.

Dealing with Anger

Truth Speaks in Thunder as in Silence. Sometimes it is in tune to speak out forcibly, confronting what we see and feel. And sometimes it is better to remain silent and in our center of peace surrendering to what the cosmic will is willing. The heart of true wisdom is to know the difference.

Discussions on power and on the world of emotions and feelings lead us directly to the subject of anger. Anger has a lot to do with either the expression of power or the helplessness we experience when we are confronted with the power of others. Definitions of anger vary from being a general body tension with a cognitive view of the world as being frustrating, irritating, insulting, unfair or assaulting, to a literal demand from our internal being to pay attention to our essential needs and then to act accordingly.

The biological or evolutionary view of anger is one of preparing the entire organism for rapid response to threatening situations. With anger, the blood flows more quickly as the heart rate increases and the rush of adrenaline generates the pulse necessary for vigorous action. The word anger really covers a lot of ground, from indignant to distressed, annoyed, aggravated, keyed-up, intense, frustrated, ardent, zealous, and even excited. When we talk about anger we are talking about a family of strong 'hot' feelings.

Anger cannot be dishonest.

- George R. Bach

Anger describes an inner space, and anger makes a person's space easily visible. In anger our inner world lights up brightly for others to see. In this way anger is an honest emotion. Anger is expressed when a person can no longer hide their inner world from others. Anger has the habit of breaking through all the games people play.

Self-aware people tend to be autonomous and thus clear about their personal boundaries. Such people are sensitive when some natural limit is reached or crossed by others, and they do not like to play games around important issues and will let you know in no uncertain terms what they are feeling. When someone commits an offense against us, or acts in a harmful way, it is natural to show some 'feelings' of displeasure.

We can forgive someone but that does not mean that we are saying it was okay for an offense to have occurred. Whether we react or not, whether we get angry and lose control is independent of the objectivity of a given situation. Inappropriate anger can delay the resolution of situations but the repression of anger can be an acid that can do great harm to us. We escape the trap of judging anger when we can see it as more or less as a friend who reminds us when it is time to protect ourselves and or communicate in a strong manner. Anger is a cautionary instrument that serves us in crucial moments of interaction with others.

People have a very strong tendency to judge anger. We assume that the angry person is not in control of their ego and in doing so we fail to understand what the word ego means and the purpose of anger, what it expresses. The minute we judge another's anger we actually collapse into our own ego's sense of separation because often when a person shows their anger they are really exposing their vulnerability. We think of vulnerability as something softer than anger as when a person shows us their tears. But the angry person can also be exposing themselves to hurt and rejection because people

quickly tend to judge their anger.

Anger shows a 'strong' displeasure about something. Reject not anger for it is expressing more than we imagine.

What that displeasure is about is very important. If we get angry because we are not getting our way it is one thing. If we are unhappy with another because they are not doing what we like, or things are not going exactly according to our personal plan, we have the smallest self-letting off steam. **But we have the kind of anger that is aroused by something unjust, mean, or unworthy.** We call this indignation but it is still a form of anger. Modern Psychology understands that the universal trigger for anger is the sense of being endangered. This sense of endangerment is not limited to mere physical threats. It can include threats to self-esteem and dignity. When we feel that we are being treated unjustly or rudely or being insulted or demeaned there is a natural and often deep response within us.

In almost all household and community situations we find common situations that provoke intense feelings. What do we feel and what do we do with a person who will not assume their share of responsibilities? After we have communicated our feelings to a person, many times, about them not doing the dishes, for example, we also have to face the reality of our communications and feelings going ignored. This naturally needs to arouse us to greater and more powerful communications, or in the end, to take decisive action.

Be angry, and yet do not sin; do not let the sun go down on your anger.

- Ephesians 4:26

In spiritual circles we hold in high esteem those who can sit endlessly at peace with a Buddha smile, and we tend to judge those who seem more forceful. Beings have feeling responses and those responses can vary widely depending on the full scope of the circumstances. We tend to judge the angry person before we analyze the situation deeply. And often the angry person, who is totally out of control, is doing the same in reverse. They are getting angry before they have all the information.

On the low end we see that anger is triggered by irrational thoughts, especially thoughts related to unconscious demands, desires, and expectations. The more intense and out of perspective our demands and expectations are, the easier and more likely that our anger will be triggered frequently and intensely. Intense egocentric anger often runs parallel with fits of rage, violence, intense jealousy, possessiveness and poor communication behaviors. People with strong imbalances in these areas usually demonstrate low frustration tolerances, judgmental and demanding behaviors. But:

There is another kind of anger that deserves our respect. A legitimate anger, one worthy of attention. Anger can be intelligent and can be used for creating meaningful and lasting change in our lives. Anger can show us where respect is being disrespected. Anger can show us something is wrong and needs correction.

There is an anger that transcends the selfish undisciplined ego, an anger that we can see in nature that delivers consequences and is ruthless and impartial. Pure righteous anger is not directed so much at individuals, it is not ego-to-ego. It is a feeling response directed impartially toward a whole system of wrongs. In general, **when we love cosmically it is the divisions in human life that cause intense feelings, anguish and sometimes even anger.** This of course flies in the face of many spiritual teachings that would deny any kind of anger or intense feeling.

In the real world the opportunity for peaceful dialogue is not always present and the use of some kind of force may be necessary to protect others and ourselves from harm. There is a strong feeling that runs with certain kinds of situations that drives us quickly into action. But some people think that emotional intelligence demands that we control our emotions and regulate our moods and impulses. Emotional control is an appropriate skill but there is real and present danger of us controlling too much. Our strong feelings are not just emotions to be controlled; they are internal calls to action, to attention, to the activation of the full powers of our consciousness. **The real value of anger is found in the moment it arises and the reason for its occurrence.** Anger can shout to be careful. It can propel us to evaluate a situation more carefully, to pay attention with the full force of our being. Anger is a powerful call to pay attention to what is going on in our internal and external environments and to understand the relationship between the two.

*If a man meets with injustice, it is not required that he shall not be
roused to meet it?*

- Henry Ward Beecher

Anger is the emotion that shows us our displeasure about something. Sometimes anger is caused by very real problems and as such not all anger is misplaced. Anger is often a healthy and natural response to difficulties that we must face with our total awareness on alert. It must be remembered that anger has its roots in the "fight or flight" response and that it summons up great reserves of energy to deal with and confront situations that are in need of confrontation. But Chogyam Trungpa warns caution when he says, "Don't suppress anger but don't act on it." Looking directly at and then through our anger to the root of its causes is the challenge.

Anger is a cry for change. Change in situation, change in the self.

One does not usually equate anger with positive action. Most people associate anger with blame, "You make me angry." In this case the cause of the anger is in our thinking, in some judgment about who the person is and what they are doing. Blame is not the same thing as an intelligent call for change. And yet when anger is properly channeled it can change a person's life; the same with feelings of disgust or revulsion. They also can propel us toward great surges of energy that will lead to change. Properly channeled, all of these kinds of more intense feelings can change our life. The person who feels disgusted is ready to throw down the gauntlet at life and say, "I've had enough and I am not going to take it anymore." When enough is enough we finally decide deep inside that we don't want to live with that something or someone who is disgusting us. Or with that part of our self that is constantly getting us into trouble. Sooner or later we are confronted in life with thoughts like "I don't want to live like this anymore" and then we finally make a change.

Our strongest feelings and emotions call us to the altar of change.

The three main choices seen in modern psychological circles for the processing of angry feelings are expressing, suppressing, and calming. The expression of angry feelings in 'assertive ways' has always been seen favorably as the healthiest way to express anger. When we ignore our anger or suppress it or judge it we are turning a nasty sword inward. **Anger often is a message to get clear on what our needs are and to establish how in fact we are going to get those needs met.** The expression of our anger shows a respect for our own feelings and respect for others who need to hear what we are feeling.

*He that would be angry and sin not, must not be angry with anything
but sin.*

- Thomas Secker

Anger is so easily repressed especially when everyone is so ready to judge it. **Repression of anger is actually the worst method of anger management, causing serious medical problems like hypertension, depression, and cardiac dysfunction.** Anger can provide the motivating force and the energy that allows us to stand up and fight for ourselves. The highest form of anger comes from the self that just wants to stand up for what is right. The hero inside us wants to vanquish those dark forces. In this anger (strong feelings) can be both our shield and our sword.

We boil at different degrees.

- Ralph Waldo Emerson

Anger is an emotional disturbance, a reaction to both external and internal stimuli. Anger needs to be distinguished from aggression as anger is the internal emotion and aggression is the external behavior. As it is possible to be angry without being aggressive and to be aggressive without being angry, the two concepts cannot totally define each other. What is not clear to most people at all is that **it is our personal involvement in the fight against indecency, against laziness and corruptness and contempt and uncaring and neglect and the deliberate hurt of our own and other peoples beings that marks our evolution and growth as beings.** And it is in this fight or struggle that our strongest feelings are naturally aroused.

Anger is a great force. If you control it, it can be transmuted into a power that can move the whole world.- Sri Swami Sivananda

There are some people who get angry too easily and there are others who just cannot seem to get angry when they should. **Who wants to get upset in life and who on this earth is so perfect that they never get upset?** For many people strong feelings of any kind is upsetting. When we define anger simply as a strong feeling we can move past our judgments and begin to listen.

"Anger is a signal and one worth listening to" writes Dr. Harriet Lerner in her renowned classic **The Dance with Anger**. Anger is known to be a completely normal, usually healthy expression of human emotion based on human caring.

Our deepest patterns of separation from others are revealed by other people in their moments of frustration and anger,

There are certain things that we just cannot say to another without bringing a great deal of conflict and anger. **No matter how calmly and skillfully we communicate, if we show another person that some action of theirs is hurting our inner world (creating or provoking strong feelings) they might react with anger.** Whenever a communication drives us into those parts of our consciousness that we would rather avoid, we react. Often our reactions are designed to take the 'heat' off of us by delivering a counter blow. We hate to see ourselves as we really are so we automatically hate anyone who mirrors our blindness and this hate is expressed in the more ugly type of anger.

But often there is a need to deliver a message, to communicate something. How do we get someone to listen? The softest and most peaceful means is to open our hearts and make a vulnerable communication that expresses exactly how we feel and what we are seeing and needing. But what does the being do when this type of communication is ignored? Certainly new and stronger feelings arise in the moment we feel ignored or when our communications are completely rejected.

The more we try to communicate and the more we are frustrated the deeper our feelings of frustration and anger become. Violence is actually the communication of last resort. When all else fails and communication breaks down completely, many people resort to some form of violence. But the more we evolve and work on our ego (sense of self) the clearer and more forceful our communications become and the less we need anger as a motive and driver of communication.

We cannot always avoid a confrontation with the forces of uncaring and negligence. When the being feels something wrong, when a being senses a disturbance in the universe, it must communicate or risk separating itself from its true self.

The further we go into our true loving being the more we become concerned with what is happening around us. There is one overriding law that governs the nature of all beings. **Beings care. To be aware is to care. The true nature of being is love that is expressed as caring. To care is to nurture, to raise and to cherish. To care is to protect, to supervise and to consider.** Carefulness and attention are essential qualities of caring. When we care we pay attention, we notice and observe what is going on around us. The mind cares about itself because it pays attention principally to itself, to its own thoughts, rationalizations, concepts, judgments, emotions, and other things of self-interest.

There is an anger (strong feeling) whose source is love and this type of anger is a force to be approached with care for it has a power like no force on earth. The origin of spiritual fire expressed as anger is not hate but love, not separation but oneness.

To be aware is to care and if we are aware of how we are feeling we will care to communicate which is a form of action. When we speak out about what we are feeling and seeing, when we dare to express our caring, what happens? We run into walls. We run into the hopelessness of communicating anything meaningful because few people seem able to listen. **People have a profound lack of ability to care for the inner world of others and they express this poverty with their inability to listen.** And this does naturally provoke displeasure. When provoked far enough and fast enough even the most balanced or evolved person could flash red with anger. (The color of anger is red, meaning it is a first chakra phenomenon – fight or flight.)

It hurts when others cannot feel, see, or hear our being.

Anger is a social emotion. Our beings were never meant to live with uncaring and separation. We were meant to live with love and caring. And so it is quite natural for us to have strong feelings when love and caring are lacking in our social existence. Healthy spiritual and psychological maturation demands that we walk a delicate and narrow path between remaining centered when confronted with non-caring, and the use and application of power whose purpose is the creation and protection of loving environments in our intimate spaces. When a person needs to express anger it can be an opportunity to bridge the world of our mind and being. There are skillful ways of expressing anger that maximize the chance of being heard. "I feel angry when you doubt me or don't believe in me, because I am afraid I am going to lose you," is very different from, "You make me angry." The word 'you' is an attack and the other person will rally to defend him- or herself against any perceived hostility. We are being blamed and we don't like that. This makes us angry and we don't like that either, our own anger. When we blame others for our anger we diminish the opportunity for real being-to-being communication. But when we express the anger with the finger pointed to ourselves saying, "I feel," **we are simply expressing what is going on in our inner world.** The second part of the communication, "when

you doubt me, or don't believe in me," communicates what triggered the internal emotional response, and the, "because I am afraid I am going to lose you," expresses the heart level, the hurt that is somehow getting transformed into anger. It is always quite different when our motive is to share inner worlds for the sake of creating healing and union. Blame usually backfires completely and leads to even greater experiences of separation.

A great problem with life is that No doesn't mean No to most people. Though when people say no, they most likely mean no, it is just that if no is not the answer we want to hear, we will not hear or really respect the no. **Anger can deliver a no that will be heard.** It is a preliminary to action. Neuro Linguistic Programming says that 'we can measure the effectiveness of our communication by the response that we get.' The way we communicate and express anger determines the response that we get from others. If we are looking for a certain outcome or response, if we are rightly demanding that a person stop a harmful or hurtful behavior, we will know that we have successfully communicated only **when they have stopped that behavior. How loudly we have to say no depends on the person's ability to hear the communication.** Our devotion to love forces us to say no to that which is not loving and caring. We just need to learn say no to some things; such a simple thing and yet so difficult. Adults find it very difficult to say no even though No is the first word we learn as children.

This is always a good reality test especially when dealing with anger. In the end even if someone is hurting us and doing something that everyone can see is irrational and aimed to purposely hurt and abuse us, we still have to own the situation completely and choose our final response to that situation. Anger and rage result from our helplessness if we can do nothing to improve the situation but the same **anger can also show and mirror our fear of just picking ourselves up and moving out of the situation completely.** A being is under no obligation to accept the uncaring nature of its own or anybody else's ego.

Nothing does greater harm to a man or a woman than feeling that your life is in danger and there is nothing you can do about it. Scientists have discovered that great changes in brain chemistry occur when there is a danger and there is nothing we can do to escape it. The feeling of helplessness is a terror from which the brain has a very hard time recovering. Many beings have confronted combat, torture, repeated child abuse, rape, and violent assault; each of these provokes a common biological and neurological effect when the stressful event is perceived as uncontrollable, thus leaving us helpless. **When we feel there is something we can do we fare much better through traumatic experiences.**

How we confront our greatest trials is crucial and anger is often present somewhere along the line. Uncontrollable anger will most often get us into uncontrollable messes. Aristotle talked about appropriate anger as the key. Being angry with the right person, to the right degree, at the right time, for the right purpose offers a vision of true heart intelligence. Obviously he was a great being with a great heart.

The Most Indecent of Men

Viktor Frankl wrote a long time ago, "From all this we may learn that there are two races of men in this world, but only these two - the 'race' of the decent man and the 'race' of the indecent man. Both are found everywhere; they penetrate into all groups of society. No group consists entirely of decent or indecent people." In the concentration camp there was no one who wielded terror like the Nazi doctor. He was the ultimate indecent man. Under the hands of doctors, innocent men, women and children were gassed, poisoned, frozen to death, and vivisected. They were injected with typhus and malaria. They were exposed to mustard gas, killed in high-pressure chambers, injected with lethal bacteria like gangrene and tetanus, injected with salt water, forcibly sterilized during fast and bloody operations, infected with jaundice, deliberately poisoned, exposed to incendiary bombs, subjected to hypothermia tests that killed, forced abortions, lethal injections and literally skinned, among other horrors. "Psychologically speaking, nothing is darker or more menacing, or harder to accept, than the participation of physicians in mass murder" wrote Dr. Robert Jay Lifton of the Nuremberg Commission.

There are men who utterly fail their profession and all sense of humanity, men who do things that the rest of us cannot even begin to imagine. The Nazi doctor showed the world how doctors are able to completely pervert the Hippocratic Oath, how completely a doctor can stand in disregard of his or her moral duty to their fellow humans, patients, and profession. There are many unanswered questions regarding this betrayal of humanity by doctors. The facts are relatively easy to obtain but the more we look at what happened the less comprehensible it becomes. How could it happen that men of medicine and science could so utterly betray all sense of decency? The facts of history scream out that some doctors are capable of the most disgusting, brutal, offensive, and shocking behaviors the world has ever known. The question of course is can it happen again? Or even worse - what will make us all sick is to discover that it is still happening, that certain medical men are still finding ways to betray humanity in ways even more cruel than the Nazi doctors who at least did not experiment with their own children.

Primo Levi, an Auschwitz survivor and author of numerous books on the Holocaust, made a prescient warning after the war: "It happened, therefore it can happen again." His chilling words have proven true in Tibet, Bosnia, Rwanda, Cambodia, and Iraq since the defeat of Nazi Germany. It might come as a shocking surprise that the same holds true for the doctors, the cruel evil of the Nazi doctor has carried on in the medical profession, meaning doctors are still inflicting horrors on people and still doing experiments on humans without proper consent. The difference today though is that a great majority of them have not the slightest idea of what they are doing, and incredibly, the majority of people have come to trust them despite their inconceivable ignorance.

Lethal injections were a common crime of the Nazi doctor, neat and simple in its application, cruel and horrid in result. Now nearly sixty years afterwards society is just beginning to question the use of these injections comprised of chemicals that are being manufactured by the same type of companies that manufactured them long ago. And it is coming as a shocking surprise that the philosophy and technology of lethal injections has spilled over into the production and administration of vaccines given to both children and adults.

Doctors were found in 1947 to be guilty of the most heinous crimes in the history of the world, partially because they had the medical knowledge and skill to inflict suffering and pain with scientific precision and partially because of a special mental sickness and cold arrogance that seems to be unique to 'certain' members of the medical profession. Nazi history highlighted a trend that was a long time in

coming to the medical and pharmaceutical areas, an undercurrent of darkness, arrogance and terrorism; a bestiality of spirit which now has overtaken great parts of the medical community. The Nazis' virulently irrational and barbarous doctrines of racial hygiene found huge appeal for German and Austrian doctors in that era.

Today there can be no possible doubt that evil exists and that there are people who are capable of extremely destructive behavior. Any lingering doubts on this score will be swept away by an evening spent in front of the television.

- Alice Miller

A careful study of pharmaceutical terrorism entails taking a trip into the darkest places that exist in humanity and it is no accident that when we make the journey we find ourselves in places where doctors and scientists work together as they did in Nazi Germany. This subject takes us to the bottom cellars of hell, into the deepest and darkest dungeon, into a place and into a type of person that defiles the very nature of beauty and love, a place where all human heart is lost.

That's correct. Chemical and pharmaceutical companies are in the business of manufacturing **poisonous chemicals and drugs** for the purpose of making money, so much that these industries have produced the wealthiest people the world has ever seen. That is spelled P-O-I-S-O-N as in danger, hazard, beware, and handle with care, the type of substances that you do not want around your children. Drug companies are supposed to be in the business of making drugs for health and well-being, not killing people. Yet we find drug after drug and injection after injection with such serious side effects that we must begin to question the companies and governmental organizations that back them if we truly care for our children's safety and lives.

Healing Killing Machines

The American Medical Association and U.S. Holocaust Museum are presently launching a series of lectures whose primary theme is the gross indecencies of medical personnel under the Nazi regime. "The question we want to examine is: 'How could science be co-opted in such a way that doctors as healers evolved into killers, and medical research became torture?'" asked Alan Wells, Ph.D., an expert in medical ethics with the American Medical Association (AMA) and Patricia Heberer, Ph.D., historian at the Center for Advanced Holocaust Studies at the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum (USHMM).

"During the 1930s, the German medical establishment was admired as a world leader in innovative public health and medical research," Dr. Wells said. Yet it evolved into a highly disciplined killing machine with no sense of remorse. German medicine was well ahead of its time, measuring up to modern standards with public health initiatives against cigarette smoking as a prime example. Yet something was obviously wrong, a cancer at the center of German medical ethics, a psychopathic tendency waiting to be released, an indecency from hell waiting to destroy the civility of human life.

"We want to understand why healers became killers and use our understanding as a guide for medicine today," Dr. Wells concluded. What he does not say is that an understanding of this lesson has never been found and so today, in the year 2004, we have a similar story repeating itself except *in a more disguised way*. Modern medicine is killing more people than the Nazi doctors ever did. The true horrors of iatrogenic death and disease are just beginning to surface, stories of medical madness in many areas of health care. Modern medicine has become so hopelessly lost in darkness that we even see good doctors persecuted by their local medical boards for trying to help their patients in

compassionate ways that work.

It is a dark night for humanity. Against all principles of good, against all ethics and morality, appalling crimes against humanity are taking place in the open. In clear view of everyone a terrible mistake is being made, experiments done, ignorance deliberately fostered, people and babies killed, and uncountable suffering from many chronic ailments precipitated, all in the name and pride of 'modern' medicine.

Deep Patterns of Violence

“According to statistical surveys (see Olivier Maurel, *La Fessée, La Plage*, 2001) 90% of the people alive today believe that children need a "good" smacking from time to time if anything is to come of them. To one degree or another most of us were hit when we were small and fear the revival of the pain caused by the humiliation we went through. **At the same time, we were told that it was all for our own good.**” Because we love our parents we suppress the pain and incorporate as truth what they say to us when they told us it was for our own good. **“Most of us still believe it and go around asserting that one cannot bring up children without blows, slaps, and smacks - in other words, without resorting to humiliation.”** Humiliation is a poison, it destroys the vulnerability and purity that children are born with and forces the creation of an ego defense system that distances us from the truth of our existence which has much more to do with love than it does with hate and violence. When it comes to the humiliation we received at the hands of our parents we had no choice but to deny the truth. “For a maltreated child, denying suffering is the only hope of survival in an unbearable situation.” Hitting children is not only useless but an actively dangerous act that encourages hate and the desire for revenge, feelings that will be unleashed against society later on. Every schoolteacher has to deal with this on a daily basis because it all pours out into the classroom from the children who are the most maltreated.

The above represents the heart of the famous psychiatrist Alice Miller's theory for the formation of violence and evil in the world. And it is most interesting that the evil we saw from the Nazi era and from the chemical and pharmaceutical companies throughout the past century incorporates not only the violence, whether physically or chemically induced, but also the same lies we had to tell ourselves as children. Now these big companies and the people who work at the top within them *cannot be monsters from hell*, they have to be more like our parents, benign beings who know what is good for us. This is the truth of evil; it usually comes in a pretty package tempting us with good when in truth it is altogether bad. The vaccine story repeats this perfectly.

Cruelty and torture take us into some of the darkest pits of humanity. Is humanity cruel, and prone to the practice of torture? Are the worst behaviors, the ones we would like to pretend don't exist in the medical and scientific community, really that uncommon? We just have to look at the common experiences in medical and scientific laboratories for the answer. And when we look at what students of medicine and biological sciences are led to do in their basic training we can more easily understand how they have been conditioned to cruelty and the type of cold-heartedness that would make them good tools for the designs of evil men. Each year, for instance, thousands of dogs, many of whom are former companion animals, are led into university laboratories, strapped to tables, and cut open so that students can view their hearts under a variety of conditions. Others are subjected to different surgical procedures at the hands of untrained and inexperienced students. The cruelty, futility, and stupidity of teaching human physiology and surgical skills on dogs are not lost on the students who are forced into a savagery against animals. It begs the questions: what does it do to them psychologically?

What is to stop certain humans from crossing the line and treating other humans as students are

routinely taught to treat dogs in class? **Des Moines University College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery** has finally ended a controversial surgical exercise in which medical students cut off the nipples of live dogs and then sewed them back on. According to students who have participated in this exercise, dogs have awoken during “surgery” and have been kept alive for up to two weeks without receiving pain medication. In one evaluation of the exercise, a student wrote: “The poor dog had to suffer a week with the botch job that most of us performed, including myself. One person in my group practically eviscerated [the nipple].” Students at the **University of Virginia** who completed *Psychobiology Laboratory 321*, report that rats used in the laboratory were subjected to “extreme torture.” Not only did “untrained undergraduate psychology students” inadvertently kill rats during instruction, they reportedly failed to ensure the animals were properly anesthetized prior to being butchered by the students. As a result, rats had their skulls drilled and swabbed and their skin peeled back and then stapled while fully conscious. In addition, two rats are said to have been “baked alive” on a heating pad set too high. Finally, some of the students reportedly joked about the suffering these animals were forced to endure. In many countries in the Far East, cruelty to animals is obvious and shocking. Western visitors to these countries are often upset at the brutality and wanton cruelty they have seen. But in fact, much more cruelty actually takes place in Western countries. Unlike the Far East, the cruelty takes place behind closed doors, and is carried out by corporations, rather than by individuals. In the West, most people have some affection for cats and dogs, and are upset when they hear of cruelty towards them. Yet the pig, an equally intelligent animal, is treated with complete brutality.

In their natural environment, pigs would live in social groups, and spend much of their time rummaging for food. Before giving birth, sows make a nest and line it with leaves and twigs. In a factory farm, none of this is possible. The baby piglet is forcibly removed from her mother and kept for most of her life in a stall so small that she can barely move. While she is weaning her piglets, the mother is constrained by an "iron maiden" which prevents movement altogether. Because of the stress caused by this cruelty, pigs kept in factory farms often bite each others' tails. Instead of reducing the stress that causes this, farmers cut off their tails with a pair of side-cutters. Pale veal meat fetches a premium in expensive restaurants: the meat tastes basically the same as ordinary meat, but is pale because it contains very little iron. The flesh of very young calves is pale, but as soon as the animals are weaned and start eating grass their flesh darkens. In order to feed them up, while at the same time keeping their flesh light, they are kept on a liquid diet which contains just enough iron to keep them alive, but permanently anemic. They spend their entire lives in crates so small that they cannot turn round, nor sleep properly. This means that they are constantly uncomfortable, and are unable to groom themselves. They have no bedding, because they might eat this, and thereby take in iron. To add to the boredom and misery, they are kept in almost permanent darkness.

This work was motivated out of the sincerest effort to protect children and the newborn. It is therefore dedicated to the children, to all of them. To those who have died and should not have, to those who suffered needlessly, to those who are coming and yet unborn, and to those who deserve pure love and don't get it. All children deserve pure love, and medicine is the last place to find it. This book is dedicated to rebellion against medical authorities everywhere who would chemically rape the pure vulnerability of being

- [Celtic Salt](#)
- [Vitamin C Intravenous Vitamin C Ultimate Protector formula Lypo-Spheric™ Vitamin C](#)
- [Selenium](#)
- [Vitamin D3](#)
- [Intestinal Rejuvenation Formula](#)
- [Edible Earth](#)
- [Sulfur](#)
- [Prescript-Assist](#)
- [Water Bottled Water Filters](#)
- [Proteolytic Enzymes \(Pancreatic Enzymes\)](#)
- [Hydrogen Peroxide](#)
- [Nebulizers](#)

Magnesium Chloride



When it comes to magnesium oil, I recommend only the best [Ancient Minerals](#), because this product is of the absolute highest quality meaning it can be used for any application, even for eye washes and IV solutions. Coming from a 250 million year old sea deposit below Europe it is the purest and most powerful medicine in the world. A three month supply 64oz is approximately \$100.00.

For magnesium baths there are magnesium chloride bath flakes as well as Dead Sea and Epsom salts. I rarely recommend oral magnesium pills, preferring transdermal application and the use of [magnesium oil](#) for oral use because liquid minerals tend to have much higher absorption rates than solid pill forms. If one is to use intensive therapeutic baths one could easily use fifty pounds in the three months of intensive protocol application.

Bicarbonate

Bicarbonate Formula



For everyone's convenience I suggest this [bicarbonate formula](#), not only because it is easy to take your bicarbonate but you also get the needed potassium, which is very helpful for cancer patients as it is for everyone else.

Sodium Bicarbonate



Both are fine products and aluminum free.

Potassium Bicarbonate



Iodine

Nascent Iodine



Regarding iodine, I recommend two different forms though even the cheapest iodine that can only be used topically works. I personally use [Nascent iodine](#). Nascent iodine is iodine in its atomic rather than its molecular form. It is an iodine atom that has an incomplete number of electrons meaning it can hold an electromagnetic charge. Nascent iodine has a large energy release when consumed because energy is saved. Nascent iodine is recognized by the body as the same iodine that is produced by the thyroid so it is absorbed effortlessly by the body. For extremely high dosage treatment suggest 4oz size. Cost at high levels is \$100 a month.

Lugol's Iodine



I also recommend [Lugol's](#) brand, which has been around for more than a century. The fact is that when iodine is needed, even the topical-only form will help because iodine is readily absorbed through the skin. For many months I switched to less expensive Lugol's and felt okay about that but when I came

back to Nascent it was to stay. It is not inexpensive so I always recommend Lugol's and any other iodine even if in pill or topical form. Cost is \$20.00 a month.

In many countries, such as Brazil where I live, one cannot even find Lugol's iodine because oral intake of iodine is discouraged. It is also impossible to buy high quality forms of magnesium in this country but fortunately the same quality of sodium bicarbonate (100% sodium bicarbonate) is sold just about everywhere. Many people will have no choice but to import through the mail from the United States or Europe many of the medicinals they may select to use.

Rejuvenate!



I endorse Dr. Hank Liers' [Rejuvenate formulas](#) as medicines. "Let food be thy medicine and medicine be thy food," said Hypocrites and I take that directive seriously. The Rejuvenate formulas are nutrient-dense, high-protein and high-RNA superfoods made with freeze-dried organic berries and achieving a very high ORAC value (antioxidants) while delivering superb taste. Most of his formulas are spirulina- and chlorella-based, containing healing power of the most potent kind. These are the best tasting best formulated superfood formulas on the market. It is hard not to get well when using spirulina and chlorella formulas like these. These superfoods replace much of the need and cost for regular foods when on protocol. One wants to consume as much as possible of this formula and other superfoods because they offer every single nutrient in full measure. Costs can range from 150 to 250 dollars a month.

Medical Marijuana



Americans everywhere now have access to medical marijuana in this government-approved form. The government had to approve it because it has virtually no THC, that particular cannabinoid that gets people high. So believe me, the FDA, DEA and FTC have all yielded and it will show up at your door if

you order the newest/oldest medicine on the planet.

This is exceptionally good news for the entire medical establishment as well as the alternative medical community. We all now have access to pharmaceutical-grade natural medicine from a company that is entirely outside the medical industrial complex. Just do not order this product, cannabidiol (CBD), to get high, for it will not take you there. But if you need a potent medicine in your fight against chronic disease, cannabinoid medicine will deliver the goods. In the fight against cancer, neurological diseases and diabetes, one would actually be crazy to do it without CBD. Medical science points us to the conclusion that CBD has significant health benefit to cancer patients even those in late stages of metastatic disease.” Cost is 150 to 300 dollars a month. Go to <http://www.dixiex.com/> to order.

Breathing Device



For a start in gaining control of one's internal physiology raising O₂, pH, cell voltage and CO₂ levels purchase this inexpensive [breathing device](#). I will be recommending this to everyone, even to experienced yoga practitioners for every one of us can breathe slower and feel deeper. It is sold and marketed in the USA for weight loss because when you rise O₂ levels one burns up more fat and that is one of the reasons many people cannot lose weight or gain it right back after dieting.

All cancer patients, especially those interested in using sodium bicarbonate (with potassium bicarbonate) for cancer treatment should be working with this breathing device. Almost everyone is breathing too fast when stressed out or diseased. This device will slow you down because it will slow your breath.

The unique promo-code for my readers is IMVA-0210. That will give you a 10% discount meaning it will cost you 45 dollars for the same thing sold in Russia for twice as much.

Glutathione

Glutathione, an antioxidant produced by the body that fastens to and gets rid of toxins, is necessary to help purge the body of poisonous metabolic waste and to maintain the immune system. When exposed to oxidative stress like drugs, toxic chemicals, disease, aging, stress, and inflammation, glutathione levels drop.

Reduced L-Glutathione™ Plus capsules



Reduced L-Glutathione™ Plus capsules are specially engineered, without excipients, using high purity pharmaceutical grade reduced L-glutathione and sodium bicarbonate. Reduced L-Glutathione™ Plus Capsules can be administered via nebulizer without tissue irritation. An isotonic solution is produced when one Reduced L-Glutathione™ Plus capsule is dissolved in roughly 5 milliliters of distilled water. Cost is \$35.00. These capsules are perfect for nebulization. Another excellent way of getting glutathione is through suppositories.

Glutathione Suppositories



30 day supply is \$99.00.

Glutathione is considered to be the most powerful, most versatile and most important of the body's self-generated antioxidants that are found in almost all living cells. It is also considered to be one of the most powerful anticancer agents manufactured by the body. Glutathione works as a detoxification, agent which works to remove heavy metals and other common toxins that our bodies are exposed to on a regular basis. It is also used to aid in treatment of liver disease, ulcers and neurological conditions, as well as to assist in overall immune function. Reduced Glutathione suppositories utilize an antioxidant makeup to aid the body in neutralizing free radicals and prevent their formation, while protecting valuable proteins.

Glutathione Spray



Recommended by Dr. Garry Gordon, Dr. Lyn Hanshew and Dr. Charles Scott because it increases Intracellular Glutathione by over 10% in 7 Hours. Sub mucosal Absorption: Instant Bioavailability. Taking supplemental glutathione orally is usually a waste of time because it has a very poor absorption rate. [This glutathione](#) creates similar blood levels as intravenous infusion. Nanotechnology, liposomalized glutathione has an exceptionally high rate of absorption. Glutathione is important enough that two or all three methods of application should be employed. As with most of the protocol substances one wants to hit on high concentrations to receive the full potential of pharmaceutical effect.

There is always intravenous glutathione for the most medically challenging situations but when using nebulization, this oral sub muscosal formula and suppositories together one can compete in effectiveness with IV application at a fraction of the cost. If one is not familiar with this most important enzyme please see this short [video](#) presentation.

Celtic Salt



Celtic Salt 22 pound bag is \$88.00.

Vitamin C

Intravenous Vitamin C

For a look at intravenous C treatments

<http://www.envita.com/cancer/intravenous-vitamin-c-natural-chemotherapy-immunotherapy-agent-extraordinaire/>

Ultimate Protector formula



SUPPLEMENT FACTS		
Serving Size: 1 Veggie Capsule		
Servings per Container: 90		
Amount Per Serving		% Daily Value
Vitamin C (from non-GMO cassava/tapioca magnesium & calcium ascorbates)	500 mg	833
Calcium (from calcium ascorbate)	23.5 mg	2.4
Magnesium (from magnesium ascorbate)	23.1 mg	5.8
Antho Complete™††	30 mg	*
CoffeBerry® Forte™†	30 mg	*
Curcumin (95% min. curcuminoids from Curcuma longa) (root)	30 mg	*
Glutathione (reduced)	30 mg	*
Trans-Resveratrol (98%)	30 mg	*
VitaBerry® Plus™†	30 mg	*
VitaVeggie™†††	30 mg	*
Boperine™††††	2.5 mg	*

*Daily Value not established

I am now recommending a formula from Dr. Hank Liars called the Ultimate Protector formula, which is a Non-GMO, Buffered, USP Grade Vitamin C from Cassava/Tapioca. It is a unique formula containing USP grade Non-GMO Buffered Vitamin C from Cassava, AnthoComplete™ (high ORAC powder-3000/g from Wild Blueberry, Wild Bilberry, Acai, Black Currant Extract, Sweet Cherry, Raspberry,

Elderberry, Blackberry, Aronia, Black Soybean Hull Extract, and Blue Corn), CoffeeBerry Forte® (high ORAC powder-15,000/g from Coffee Berry), Curcumin (standardized extract with 95% curcuminoids), Glutathione, Trans-Resveratrol (98% from Giant Knotweed), VitaBerry®Plus® (high ORAC powder-12,000/g from freeze dried Grape Seed, Wild Blueberry, Wild Bilberry, Cranberry, Tart Cherry, Prune, Raspberry Seed, Strawberry, Trans-Resveratrol, and Quercetin), VitaVeggie® (high ORAC powder-6,000/g from Broccoli, Broccoli Sprouts, Tomato, Kale, Carrot, Brussels Sprouts, Onion and Spinach), and Bioperine® (a patented pepper extract that enhances absorption of all ingredients).

Until this is available in December of 2012 I recommend Megafood Vitamin C, which is a whole food Vitamin C formula available at most health food stores and easily online.

Lypo-Spheric™ Vitamin C



[Lypo-Spheric™ Vitamin C](#) is a good choice of people who really understand bioavailability and the importance of high-dose vitamin C. Right out of the gate all other forms of vitamin C rapidly crash into an absorption barrier that vastly limits the level of vitamin C that can enter the bloodstream... and the vitamin C that doesn't get absorbed, gets flushed. (Important note: all the vitamin C in your food is just as restricted by this absorption barrier.)

Selenium



Selenium (200 mcg) (100 caps). Organically bound selenium from l-selenomethionine. Important trace mineral for function of the antioxidant enzyme glutathione peroxidase protecting against free radical damage, especially in cell membranes. In this role, it supports and protects immune function, and plays a role in the development and function of white blood cells. Selenium also exerts its own antioxidant activity and is involved in the production and utilization of thyroid hormones. Due to its unique roles in the body, selenium is required for many specialized functions, and plays a major role both in providing support for general health and for numerous health conditions.

A new study in the Journal of Hygiene Research suggests that taking selenium supplements or eating selenium rich foods may help reduce the damage to neurons and minimize memory loss induced by fluoride, which is added in drinking water in the U.S.

Z. Zhang of Zhejiang Normal University in Jinhua, China and colleagues conducted the study and found supplementation of selenium in a moderate dose can decrease the toxic effect of fluoride. Iodine has this effect as well. **Selenium also makes mercury less toxic** because it binds so tightly with it. There are many reasons to take selenium and the best one is that it is necessary for glutathione production.

Selenium is necessary for the conversion of T4 to T3. (Incomplete conversion results in high levels of reverse T3, an inactive hormone.) Selenium has also been shown to reduce autoimmunity against the thyroid (i.e. to treat the underlying cause of Hashimoto's thyroid disease.)

Vitamin D3



1 capsule contains 5,000 IU of Vitamin D derived from highly purified and molecularly distilled fish liver oils. In addition, the product contains 1,000 IU of Vitamin A also derived from highly purified and molecularly distilled fish liver oils and 10 mcg of Vitamin K-2 from menaquinone-7. Vitamin D3 PLUS is emulsified by the addition of a non-GMO soy lecithin that ensures excellent uptake by the body. Cost \$20.00 a month.

Intestinal Rejuvenation Formula



Dr. Hank Liers came out with an intestinal formula that I have been using in my family for over a year and it is a must to keep in one's medicine cabinet, especially if one has children, who often have intestinal challenges as a matter of routine. O [Intestinal Rejuvenation Formula](#) is a superior drawing, cleansing, and detoxifying formula for the bowel. It safely and effectively loosens encrusted deposits, pulls toxins, and soothes inflamed tissues, and provides nourishing nutrients for optimal function of the entire digestive (GI) tract. See my [essay](#) on this formula that I use for acute intestinal situations.

Edible Earth



[Edible Earth](#) is a superior formulation of natural calcium bentonite and montmorillonite clays developed by the [LL Magnetic Clay Company](#). Edible Earth is a synergistic blend of the finest healing clays in North America and was formulated for general cleansing, detoxification, and revitalization of the entire digestive tract, in addition to supplying a rich spectrum of 57 bio-available ionic minerals. They are the only company to manufacturer ingestible clay in an amber glass bottle versus plastic. This is very important to me, as clay is, by its very nature, a highly absorptive material. See my essay for [more information](#).

Sulfur



The [organic sulfur](#) company I have chosen one of the best in terms of quality and very competitive in terms of price. Importantly Sulfur enables the transport of oxygen across cell membranes. Organically bonded sulfur is a component of all proteins, such as the amino acids cysteine and methionine. Disulfide bonds are largely responsible for the strength and shape of proteins. Since sulfur bonds are required for proteins to maintain their shape, and these bonds determine the biological activity of the proteins, we can see why sulfur is critical for health and life itself. There is no doubt that sulfur helps us battle cancer so it's a good time to become more familiar with this basic element. Sulfur is required for the proper structure and biological activity of enzymes. If you don't have sufficient amounts of sulfur in your body, the enzymes cannot function properly. This can cascade into a number of health problems since, without biologically-active enzymes, your metabolic processes cannot function properly.

Prescript-Assist



[Prescript-Assist](#) is a combination of 29 probiotic microflora “Soil-Based-Organisms (SBOs)” uniquely combined with a humic/fulvic acid prebiotic that enhances SBO proliferation. Prescript-Assist’s microflora are Class-1 micro ecological units that are typical of those progressively found resident along the healthy human GI Tract. Prescript-Assist is Dr. Carolyn Dean’s favorite probiotics as it is mine.

Water

Water Good Enough to be called Medicine

The place we start in the protocol is at the most fundamental level of nutrition and medicine and that is with water—with medical quality water that acts to hydrate and re-mineralize while driving up oxygen

levels as well as carbon dioxide, pH and cellular voltage. Many people make the mistake of not taking their water supply seriously enough and that can be telling when it comes to recovery from severe disease. Did you know that drinking 5 glasses of pure water daily decreases the risk of colon cancer by 45%, it decreases the risk of breast cancer by 79%, and you are 50% less likely to develop bladder cancer? I will be publishing my book *Water Medicine* in 2013.

Bottled Water



24 Pack - 20 Oz Bottles of [Noah's California Spring Water](#) Price: \$13.00

This is the absolutely best and most basic medicine there is. The owner of the spring where this water comes from is Paul Mason who is known online as the magnesium librarian. This water has the **highest magnesium and bicarbonate content of all the bottled waters of the world making it a contender for the best most perfect medicine available anywhere on earth.** There is no completion in medicine for the effect of having one's entire fluid intake consist of magnesium and bicarbonate coming into the body together in the form of natural magnesium bicarbonate—which is the ultimate mitochondrial cocktail. Hospitals would serve their patients well if they purchased tanker loads of this water.

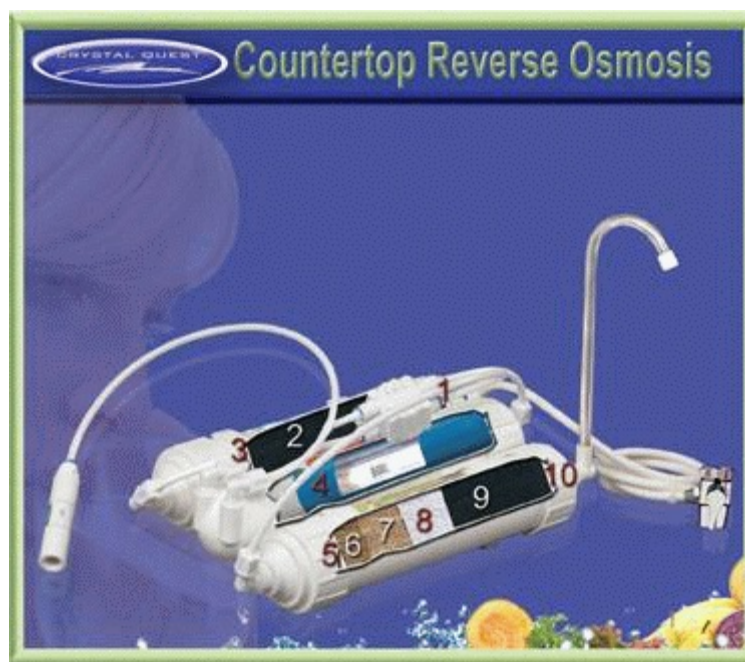
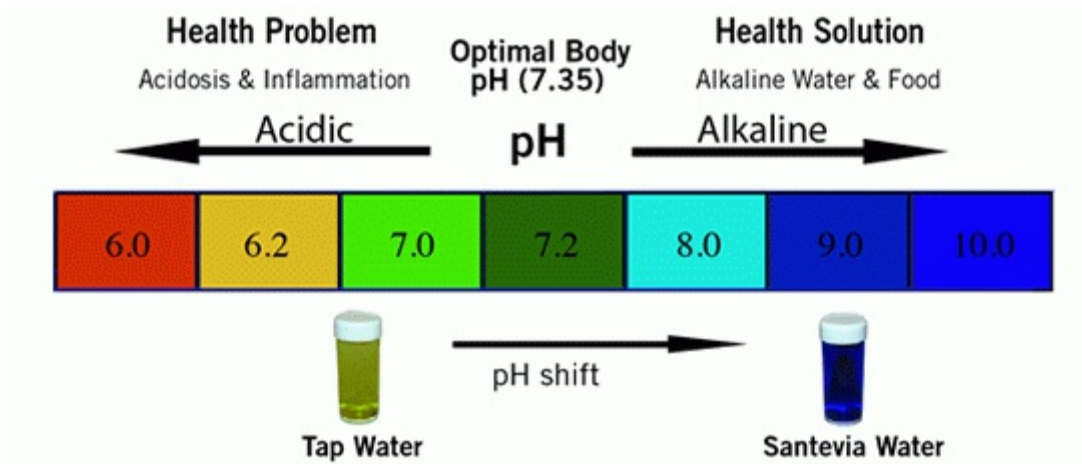
Physicians rarely prescribe water, and you'll never hear of a pharmaceutical firm recommending it, but water can prevent and cure many common conditions because it is a basic or underlying cause of disease when there are water deficiencies in the body. Dehydration is one of the most common causes of disease there is.

Filters

Live too far to ship this water in from California? Yes that's a problem so we have to find other options for all price ranges. One of the nicest solutions to water quality I found from this company that makes these water pitchers and water bottles that increase the pH as well as the general quality of water.



59.99 for each pitcher. These are quite large and thus quite heavy when full.



169 Dollars

This [link](#) takes you to a site with many different water systems. You have to go to the Reverse Osmosis page and scroll all the way down for this particular Crystal Quest 50 GPD counter top 10-stage system that provides safe, pure, high quality drinking water with a capacity of up to 50 gallons per day using Reverse Osmosis technology. The 50 GPD equates to a production of approximately 2 gallons per hour.

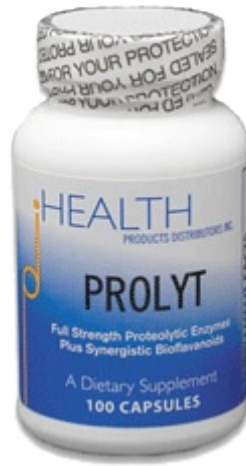
Many more expensive systems are available but this one will take care of most people's needs. One can attach an optional natural alkalizer/ionizer, mineralizer, and oxidation cartridge for another 57 dollars adding six more stages to the final water output quality. So for 226 dollars one can have some of the finest water imaginable. This system easily competes against more expensive systems.



[The Imperial Berkey®](#) system removes viruses, pathogenic bacteria, cysts and parasites and extracts harmful chemicals such as herbicides, pesticides, VOCs, organic solvents, radon 222 and trihalomethanes. It also reduces rust, silt, sediment, foul taste and odors and unhealthy minerals such

as lead and mercury. This system is so powerful it can remove red food coloring from water without removing the beneficial minerals your body needs. Virtually no other system can duplicate this performance. Price is \$308.00 and this is the filter system I am personally using. It can be purchased with special filter fittings to remove fluoride.

Proteolytic Enzymes (Pancreatic Enzymes)



Proteolytic enzymes (also called: pancreatic enzymes) literally cut apart the thick protein coating which covers cancer cells. Proteolytic enzymes are normally used to cut apart the protein coating so that the immune system can recognize the cells as cancerous. The use of proteolytic enzymes for this reason has been around for decades. By cutting apart the protein coating proteolytic enzymes may also be able to get much more hydrogen peroxide inside the cancer cells. [PROLYT](#) contains the proteolytic enzymes bromelain, papain, trypsin, and chymotrypsin, and the bioflavonoids quercetin and oligomeric proanthocyanidins in a preservative-free capsule.

Hydrogen Peroxide



[5% Hydrogen Peroxide. 2 Pints, 35% FG-H₂O₂ \(includes \\$27.50 hazmat fee\)](#) \$85.69. One pint is \$60.59.

Nebulizers



For all your nebulizer needs shop [here](#) and [here](#).

One is of course free to choose alternative sources of the products I recommend. I can assure you that these are the best medicinals available anywhere but many people offer many fine products. I provide these endorsements so that people will have everything they need at their fingertips to start working with the protocol. My book *Treatment Essentials*, when it comes out shortly, teaches people how to use these products giving dosages and precautions.

See our consultations page if you are interested in getting further assistance from us.